

EXHIBIT 1

In The Matter Of:

*Fair Fight Action v.
Raffensperger*

*Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D.
February 25, 2020*

*Regency-Brentano, Inc.
13 Corporate Square
Suite 140
Atlanta, Georgia 30329
404.321.3333*



REGENCY-BRENTANO, INC.
Certified Court Reporters

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

VOLUME: I
PAGES: 1-57
EXHIBITS: 1-4

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

Civil Action No. 1:18-cv-05391-SCJ

FAIR FIGHT ACTION, INC.,)
et al.,)
Plaintiff)
vs.)
BRAD RAFFENSPERGER, in his)
Official Capacity as Secretary)
of State of Georgia, et al.,)
Defendants)

DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN C. GRAVES,
Ph.D., a witness called on behalf of the
Defendants, pursuant to the Federal Rules
of Civil Procedure, before Kelly G. Rae, a
Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts, at the Massachusetts
Institute of Technology, MIT Sloan
Building, 100 Main Street, Fifth Floor,
Cambridge, Massachusetts, on Tuesday,
February 25, 2020, commencing at 10:22 a.m.

1 APPEARANCES:

2
3 DuBOSE MILLER LLC
4 (by Von A. DuBose, Esquire)
5 75 14th Street N.E., Suite 2110
6 Atlanta, Georgia 30309
7 dubose@dubosemiller.com
8 for the Plaintiff;

9 ROBBINS ROSS ALLOY BELINFANTE LITTLEFIELD
10 LLC
11 (by Josh B. Belinfante, Esquire)
12 500 14th Street, N.W.
13 Atlanta, Georgia 30318
14 Jbelinfante@robbinsfirm.com
15 for the Defendants.
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X		
DEPONENT:		PAGE
STEPHEN C. GRAVES, Ph.D.		
Examination by Mr. Belinfante		4
E X H I B I T S		
NO.		PAGE
1	Report of Doctor Stephen Graves.	8
2	Packet of documents.	9
3	Trende report.	41
4	Response.	42

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

4

1 STEPHEN C. GRAVES, Ph.D., a
2 witness called for examination by counsel
3 for the Defendants, having been
4 satisfactorily identified by the production
5 of her/his driver's license, being first
6 sworn by the Notary Public, was examined
7 and testified as follows:

8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 (By Mr. Belinfante)

10 Q. Morning, Doctor Graves. Do you prefer I
11 call you Doctor Graves or Professor Graves?

12 A. Steve is fine.

13 Q. Steve? Okay. We met just a moment ago.
14 I'm Josh Belinfante. I represent the State
15 in this case and this is your deposition
16 taken in the case of Verified Action, et
17 al. versus Brad Raffensperger, et al.

18 MR. BELINFANTE: For purposes of
19 discovery and all purposes under the
20 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Von, do
21 you want to reserve all objections except
22 as going to form and privilege?

23 MR. DuBOSE: Yes.

24 MR. BELINFANTE: Great.

25 Q. Steve, have you had your deposition taken

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

5

1 before?

2 A. Yes, once before.

3 Q. So there's some general rules which you
4 probably know. The most important is that
5 I can't talk over you and I would ask that
6 you not talk over me. Not because I'm
7 going to get offended, it's just much
8 easier for the court reporter.

9 If at any time you want to take a
10 break, just let me know and we'll do that.
11 The only thing I would ask is if I've asked
12 a question, if you'd answer the question
13 and then we can take a break after that
14 answer. Is that agreeable?

15 A. Okay.

16 Q. There are going to be many times today that
17 I will ask you to explain something maybe
18 generally or whatnot. There's also
19 probably going to be times that I ask you a
20 question that to you makes no sense
21 whatsoever. What I would ask is that if I
22 do ask a question that's confusing in
23 anyway just let me know and I'll try to
24 rephrase it.

25 A. Okay.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

6

1 Q. I think that covers the general rules.

2 Could you state and spell your name
3 for the record?

4 A. Stephen Graves. S-t-e-p-h-e-n, Graves,
5 G-r-a-v-e-s.

6 Q. Doctor Graves, what did you do to prepare
7 for today's deposition, and I don't want to
8 know of any communication or the content of
9 any conversation you've had with your
10 counsel or with plaintiff's counsel, I
11 should say?

12 A. Main thing I did was I re-read the report I
13 prepared, the expert report that came back,
14 and then the response that I prepared for
15 the expert report. I also re-read the 2018
16 Voting Experience, this bipartisan policy,
17 and I just refreshed myself by looking
18 through the spreadsheet that I used for
19 most of the analysis that is reported here.

20 Q. Okay. You're compensated for this work at
21 \$300 an hour; is that correct?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Roughly how much time did you spend
24 preparing your original expert report, do
25 you know?

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

7

1 A. Yes. I know how much I got paid. So
2 16 hours.

3 Q. Were there multiple drafts of the report?

4 A. Not really. I prepared a draft and I think
5 it got some grammatical edits but certainly
6 not any substantive edits.

7 Q. Do you know when you turned in your first
8 draft to plaintiff's counsel?

9 A. Not precisely. I could give you a rough
10 estimate.

11 Q. That's fine.

12 A. I suspect it was early December. Maybe
13 late November.

14 Q. Okay. Do you recall who contacted you
15 about providing expert testimony in this
16 litigation?

17 A. I'm pretty sure it was John Chandler.

18 Q. Did you know Mr. Chandler prior to his
19 reaching out to you?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Did he, Mr. Chandler, ask you to make any
22 assumptions in your analysis?

23 A. Any assumptions? I'm not sure I fully
24 understand the question.

25 Q. Okay. When Mr. Chandler contacted you, he

Regency-Brentano, Inc.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

8

1 asked you to look at -- did he provide you
2 with the Bipartisan Center's report or --

3 A. Yeah, he alerted me to this and I read it
4 and I got back to him and said "Gee, I
5 think we could do some analysis with this
6 if we could get the Fulton County data".

7 Q. Just for the record, the witness has
8 identified what is the Bipartisan Policy
9 Center report, or we'll just call it
10 interchangeably the Bipartisan report, BPC
11 report, if that's okay with you?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. Who provided -- and you examined
14 data from Fulton County, correct?

15 A. Yes. The data that was used for this
16 report.

17 Q. I see. So let's go ahead and do some
18 housekeeping stuff. I'll show you what
19 we'll mark as Exhibit 1.

20 (Report of Doctor Stephen Graves
21 marked Exhibit No. 1 for Identification.)

22 Q. Doctor Graves, I'm showing you what we've
23 marked as Exhibit 1 which I believe is your
24 report, certainly it's intended to be.

25 A. Yes.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

9

1 Q. Let me go ahead and mark a composite
2 exhibit, and composite exhibit just means
3 there's a bunch of independent documents
4 we'll treat as one as Exhibit 2.

5 (Packet of documents marked
6 Exhibit No. 2 for Identification.)

7 Q. Is Exhibit 2 the data you reviewed from
8 Fulton County, Georgia?

9 A. I think so. There were about 80 sheets and
10 yeah, this looks like it -- this was the
11 last one.

12 Q. Yeah, I'll represent to you I received that
13 from plaintiff's counsel so if there's a
14 page or two missing I'm certainly not
15 trying to trick you.

16 A. I was just trying to judge the size.

17 Q. Understood. Who provided you with the
18 Fulton County data? Did you get it from
19 the BPC report authors or did you get it
20 from plaintiff's counsel?

21 A. I got it, I guess, from plaintiff's
22 counsel.

23 Q. I see.

24 A. My understanding was that they made a
25 request to Fulton County to get that.

Regency-Brentano, Inc.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

10

1 Q. Okay. Doctor Graves is one -- I'm sorry,
2 you're Doctor Graves. Doctor Stewart is
3 one of the authors of the BPC report?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. He's here at MIT as well?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Have you talked to him about that report?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Tell me about that conversation.

10 A. Well, I think it was all by e-mail and when
11 I read the report I asked him by e-mail if
12 I could get the Fulton County data from
13 him.

14 Q. Uh-huh. Did he provide it to you?

15 A. No.

16 Q. I see. Did he explain why or did he just
17 not respond?

18 A. No, he responded and he just said that, you
19 know, their agreement with all the
20 precincts in all the counties that they
21 worked with was that the data was for them
22 and for their analysis and they weren't --
23 didn't have the right to share it with
24 other people.

25 Q. I see. Did you talk about the substance of

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

11

1 the report at all with Doctor Stewart?

2 A. No.

3 Q. So is it fair to say that your analysis of
4 the Fulton County wait times, as you talk
5 about in your report, was done in some ways
6 in a vacuum without discussion of any of
7 the authors of the BPC report?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. You've also attached to your report your
10 curriculum vitae. Is the one we received,
11 looks like the draft date was April 2019,
12 is it still generally accurate?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Your principal -- you identify your
15 principal field of interest as operations
16 management and applied operations research.
17 What does that mean in layman's terms?

18 A. Well, I'm primarily interested in the study
19 of operations in terms of design, planning,
20 improvement of operations, and that can be
21 in the context of manufacturing systems,
22 service systems, distribution systems,
23 logistics systems.

24 Q. Okay. You don't have any -- you're not
25 opining, though, on anything involving why

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

12

1 policymakers make certain decisions in this
2 report; is that correct?

3 A. In which report?

4 Q. I'm sorry, in your expert report, you do
5 not have an opinion about why policymakers,
6 be they Fulton County policymakers or the
7 State of Georgia policymakers, make certain
8 decisions; is that correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you currently teach courses?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. What are the courses that you teach?

13 A. Right now I'm teaching a course related to
14 supply chains with particular applications
15 to merging markets or developing markets.

16 Q. Have you ever taught a course on election
17 administration?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Ever taught a course on elections
20 generally?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Ever published an article on the issue of
23 elections?

24 A. How do I answer this? I was involved in a
25 commission that was set up post the 2000

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

13

1 election that involved a group of faculty
2 from MIT and Cal. Tech, and I'm blanking on
3 the exact name of that. We produced a
4 report, sort of an ex-post report, of what
5 happened in the 2000 election, and I was --
6 I contributed to that report.

7 Q. Okay. What did you examine with regards to
8 the 2000 election?

9 A. The operations of an election site and the
10 types of operational issues that arise in
11 election science, basically, as a service
12 system with queuing, waiting, so forth, how
13 that happens, how that can be effective,
14 how that can be improved.

15 Q. Did the report from the commission come to
16 any conclusions, to your recollection, on
17 wait times in particular?

18 A. That report -- well, yeah, I hesitate
19 because it was a long time ago in terms of
20 specific conclusions, but certainly the
21 sense that, you know, election site is a
22 service system with substantial -- can have
23 substantial queueing, and then I think we
24 spoke to the fact of what causes queueing
25 and how you can better manage queueing wait

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

14

1 times in those types of contexts, so some
2 of it is just sort of better process
3 management, better training of election
4 officials, you know, having sufficient
5 amount of equipment, having clear process
6 designs set up.

7 Q. In your examination of elections, be it
8 going back to that commission up through
9 the filing of your report, have you found
10 that lines vary given the time of day?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. When do you tend to see more lines at an
13 election site?

14 A. Well, my understanding is that many
15 election sites you'll see a large line when
16 the poles opens, 7:00 a.m. People come
17 early, they want to vote. That's one place
18 where you'd have, would typically find long
19 lines. You may also find it at other times
20 during the day, depending upon the nature
21 of the site and the, you know, the rhythms
22 of the voters associated with that site so
23 if it's -- you may have an end of day
24 effect where people at the end of their
25 workday go to vote, or occasionally there

Regency-Brentano, Inc.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

15

1 might be a lunchtime bump too.

2 Q. So is it fair to say that in your
3 experience in most voting sites the wait
4 times can fluctuate, there's not a constant
5 queueing?

6 MR. DuBOSE: Objection. So from
7 time to time I may say objection. Doesn't
8 mean that you should do or say anything
9 differently, I'm just making a record for
10 something I want to preserve with his
11 question, so you can just go ahead, so
12 don't mind me.

13 THE WITNESS: Okay.

14 A. So what was the question?

15 Q. Sure. In your experience in looking at
16 election sites, is it fair to say that wait
17 times can fluctuate throughout the day,
18 that that would be the norm?

19 A. Yes.

20 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

21 Q. Prior to this case you've testified, I saw,
22 in two other election cases, is that right?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. One is the Silberberg case in New York?

25 A. Yes.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

16

1 Q. In that case you testified on behalf of New
2 York City?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. That case was about taking selfies in the
5 election site, right?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Your conclusion was that taking selfies can
8 delay, or cause delays in voting, is that
9 fair?

10 A. Well, my conclusion, I think, was that
11 taking selfies would basically increase the
12 time it takes to vote, and because of that,
13 the service time, the time for the process
14 because of that, it can result in increased
15 waiting.

16 Q. That's a much better way to put it than
17 what I tried to do.

18 That was for an election in 2016, is
19 that right?

20 A. I'm not sure it was for an election but it
21 was -- I honestly can't recall how this
22 came about but I thought there was the
23 legislation to allow or disallow selfies,
24 that was under study or under debate at
25 that point in time.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

17

1 Q. Your testimony, though, was in roughly 2016
2 or 2017?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Do you know at that time what type of
5 voting equipment that New York City was
6 using? Was it electronic or hand-marked
7 paper ballot, that kind of thing?

8 A. I can't recall.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. I think I knew at the time but I can't
11 recall right now.

12 Q. You also testified in a case in the Eastern
13 District in Michigan in 2018, that was A.
14 Philip Randolph Institute versus Johnson
15 case?

16 A. I don't know if it was 2018 but maybe 2018,
17 2017.

18 Q. I think the opinion came out in 2018. In
19 that case, you testified for the State of
20 Michigan, is that right?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. You testified about straight ticket voting,
23 is that right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. What was your conclusion in that case, if

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

18

1 you recall?

2 A. Well, I'm not sure I had a conclusion. My
3 recall is that I was brought in to comment
4 upon an expert report --

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. -- that was done by the, I guess, the
7 plaintiffs, and my conclusion, as I recall,
8 basically, was that the expert report had
9 problems with it, and so I was -- my
10 conclusion was more to raise questions with
11 what that expert report was finding.

12 Q. Okay. I have some questions that I gained
13 from reading through some of these. Would
14 you agree with me that several things,
15 several factors, can impact wait times at a
16 poling site?

17 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. One of those could be the method of voting,
20 whether it's electronic or hand-marked
21 ballots or somewhere in between. Is that
22 something that could be a factor in
23 impacting wait times?

24 A. Well, I wouldn't say it that way.

25 Q. Okay.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

19

1 A. We tend to think of it as being the time it
2 takes to do the task --

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. -- will affect.

5 Q. Do you have any opinion as to which --
6 well, never mind. Does the length of
7 ballot, can that impact how long it takes
8 to vote?

9 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

10 A. I would say yes because it goes back to
11 it's the time to do the task, and the time
12 to do the task most likely will depend upon
13 the length of the ballot.

14 Q. Okay. Let's take a look at your report,
15 which is Exhibit 1, and specifically on
16 Page 1, in the first paragraph you begin,
17 it looks like the second sentence starts
18 with, "based on my analysis that I report
19 here." Can you just read that second
20 sentence?

21 A. "Based on my analysis that I report here,
22 it is my opinion that the general findings
23 in the BPC/MIT report for the case of
24 Fulton County in Georgia are accurately
25 stated."

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

20

1 Q. And then it continues, "As shown, Fulton
2 County, Georgia had the longest wait times
3 of the 3,119 polling places surveyed
4 nationwide. In the following, I will first
5 describe the data and how it was collected,
6 then the analysis and finally the results."
7 Do you see that?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Is that the full breadth of your opinion, a
10 summary of it, but do you have any opinions
11 in this report other than what you've
12 identified in that first paragraph?

13 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

14 A. No. Yeah. No.

15 Q. You're not making any kind of causal
16 analysis as to what may have caused wait
17 times in Fulton County?

18 A. Yes, I am not making any causal statements.

19 Q. You're not opining on the intent of state
20 policymakers with your report, correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. You offer no opinion on the intent of
23 county policymakers, correct?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. You're not making -- your report contains

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

21

1 no opinion about whether county governments
2 or state governments are responsible for
3 the design of a polling site; is that
4 correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Your report contains no opinion regarding
7 who, and by "who" I mean county government
8 or state government decides the type of
9 resources that will go into a polling
10 location; is that correct?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. The analysis you conducted looked only at
13 the 2018 general election, is that right?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. I'm going to ask you a series of several
16 questions that are going to sound very
17 strange to you but it's based on my lack of
18 knowledge, I promise you.

19 So we're on the same page, when you
20 hear the phrase "sample set" as it relates
21 to a statistical analysis, what does
22 "sample set" mean to you?

23 A. Usually it means in some context that you
24 have a population of things and when we say
25 a "sample," we're taking a subset from that

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

22

1 population.

2 Q. Okay. How do you determine when you're
3 conducting an statistical analysis, whether
4 it's on statistics and durable development
5 or elections, is there a standard by which
6 to determine what is a sufficient sample
7 size or sample set?

8 A. Well, sufficient for what purposes?

9 Q. For the analysis to be credible,
10 trustworthy, sufficiently rigorous?

11 A. I mean, the answer is yes, but as to what
12 that sample size is depends on, you know,
13 what is it you're looking at.

14 Q. I noticed in your response to Trende's
15 report you talk about a five percent gold
16 standard in one of the analysis. Is there
17 a similar kind of bright line gold standard
18 as to what would constitute a sufficient
19 sample to study -- we'll just focus on
20 elections. Are you aware of any, it's
21 5 percent of polling locations or
22 seven percent of polling locations, is
23 there a bright line number like that that
24 you're aware of?

25 A. No.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

23

1 Q. Outside of elections, when you're analyzing
2 other activity in the world of statistics
3 or statistical analysis, is there a bright
4 line standard by which people can say "that
5 constitutes a sufficient sample." Does
6 that question make sense?

7 A. Well, in effect it does, but it depends on
8 what you're trying to do with the sample.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. It's hard to answer or address in the
11 abstract.

12 Q. So it varies by subject, is that fair?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. You're not aware of a bright line that
15 experts use in determining an appropriate
16 sample set for measuring wait times at
17 polling precincts?

18 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

19 Q. Let me ask it this way. Are you aware of
20 any accepted sample size in terms of
21 percentage, i.e. percentage of polling
22 locations, that is -- that provides a
23 credible sample size when measuring wait
24 times at polling locations?

25 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

24

1 A. Again, my response depends on what you're
2 trying to do, what the purpose of the
3 analysis is.

4 Q. Let's take this. Your purpose in analyzing
5 Fulton County polling sites was what?

6 A. Well, the purpose was primarily to, as said
7 here, you know, to provide support for this
8 report, you know. So in the context of
9 Fulton County, replicating what they did
10 here.

11 Q. In looking at Fulton County, were you
12 satisfied with the number of precincts that
13 returned data which is collectively
14 submitted as Exhibit 2 to allow you to make
15 a credible conclusion on Fulton County
16 generally?

17 A. Well, again, I wasn't trying to make a
18 conclusion about Fulton County in general.

19 Q. Okay. What were you trying to make a
20 conclusion on then?

21 A. I was just trying to conclude that what was
22 reported in this report seemed okay, was
23 okay.

24 Q. Okay. Let me ask it this way, are you
25 aware or were you aware when -- let me

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

25

1 phrase it this way. Presume that Fulton
2 County in 2018 had 373 polling locations.
3 I'll represent to you that's true, but for
4 the purpose of today, let's presume that's
5 the case. As I read your report, it looked
6 like you received data from 83 polling
7 locations. Does that sound correct?

8 A. Yeah. When you say a polling location, I
9 gather this is a polling -- there's two
10 precincts and one polling location.

11 Q. Right. We're only talking about polling
12 locations today, because in Fulton you'll
13 have, shoot, the one two away from me has,
14 I think, eight precincts in it because the
15 precincts are very small; mine has two
16 because they're larger, but all we're
17 talking about is actual polling.

18 A. Yeah.

19 Q. As I do very simple math, if I take 83 over
20 373, that's 22 percent of polling locations
21 submitted data. Are you with me on that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Sorry, that was one of the rules I have to
24 tell you. You have to answer affirmatively
25 or negatively. In your opinion, is

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

26

1 22 percent a sufficient sample size to make
2 conclusions about wait times in Fulton
3 County generally?

4 A. I would say yes, if those polling locations
5 were chosen randomly.

6 Q. Do you have any basis to know why some
7 locations submitted the line /HREUPBG data
8 collection sheets and why some did not?

9 A. No, if I understand the question. I don't
10 have an idea.

11 Q. Now, as I understand it, you -- as you went
12 through what is Exhibit 2, the line link
13 data collection sheets, you took out
14 several because they were filled out
15 incorrectly. I think the last one it
16 copied incorrectly and you can't tell the
17 number, so as I understand it from reading
18 your report, there were ultimately 68
19 polling locations that you studied as part
20 of your report; is that correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. So as I divide 68 by 373, I get roughly
23 18 percent of the polling locations in
24 Fulton County, does that sound right?

25 A. Yes.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

27

1 Q. Is your conclusion on whether that is a
2 sufficient sample the same, that it depends
3 on whether they were chosen at random?

4 A. Well, as to whether or not one could
5 extrapolate from this 68 to the rest will
6 depend upon how this 68 were chosen. One
7 way that they could have been chosen would
8 be random, in which case I think it
9 probably would be reasonable to extrapolate
10 from the 68 to the rest, but there could be
11 other ways that they could have been
12 chosen.

13 Q. Okay. I don't know the answer to this, I
14 truly don't. Do you know if the, and I
15 think it's in the BPC report, I just don't
16 recall, do you know if the data sheets were
17 given to all precincts or polling locations
18 in Fulton County?

19 A. My understanding from the BPC report is
20 that yes, they were given to everybody.

21 Q. So in some ways we have self-selection in
22 terms of who presented the reports and who
23 did not. Is that fair?

24 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

25 Q. In other words, the polling locations were

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

28

1 the ones to decide whether or not they were
2 going to complete the report or not?

3 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Should -- if you were conducting a study
6 perfectly -- that's not fair. If you were
7 conducting the study, would you want the
8 sample size, meaning those 68 or 83, in
9 this case, polling locations that returned
10 the data sheets, would it be more credible
11 or result in a better analysis if those
12 polling locations that returned the data
13 sheets reflected the population or the
14 demographics of Fulton County?

15 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

16 A. I think you've asked two different things,
17 so maybe I would ask that you --

18 Q. Sure, break it up?

19 A. Yeah.

20 Q. Let's presume, and I'll get the numbers
21 wrong, but let's just presume
22 hypothetically, Fulton is 48 percent black,
23 would you want, for a study that looked at
24 wait times and any impact that race has on,
25 or any effect on correlation between race

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

29

1 and wait times, would you want the study to
2 have or examine polling locations that
3 reflected the population of the county? In
4 other words, if you were to do a study that
5 was mostly white polling locations, that
6 would not be a good study, correct?

7 A. Yes, if I were trying to develop a sample
8 and use that sample to make conclusions
9 about Fulton County, I would want the
10 sample to be representative of the
11 demographics across the county.

12 Q. Okay. If you will turn in your report to
13 what I believe is Index 2. These are,
14 where it says polling sites, these are the
15 polling sites that were included. This is
16 the 68, if you will; is that correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Did you conduct any analysis as to whether
19 these polling sites accurately, or
20 generally even, reflected the population of
21 Fulton County?

22 A. No.

23 Q. Let me ask a very basic question, and I
24 know it's in your report, but tell me
25 exactly what you did with the documents

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

30

1 that are in Exhibit 2. What kind of
2 analysis did you perform?

3 A. Okay. It's relatively simple, but for
4 every polling location, I would use the
5 data to get an estimate of the average
6 number in line over the course of the day.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. So that's one thing I would do.

9 Q. How would you do that?

10 A. Well, in effect I would average these
11 numbers but I sort of treat the 7:00 a.m.
12 and the 7:00 p.m. numbers slightly
13 different.

14 Q. Let me just, for the purpose of the record,
15 when you say average these numbers, you're
16 talking about those in the column numbered
17 in line?

18 A. Yes. So it's pretty much an average but I
19 make a slight adjustment for 7:00 a.m. and
20 7:00 p.m.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. So that gives me an estimate of the average
23 queue length or number in line, and so the
24 other thing I want to know is what's the
25 average arrival rate to the polling

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

31

1 location, and for that I would get the --
2 make an estimate of how many people voted
3 on election day at the polling location,
4 and I had two sources, possible sources,
5 for that, so on these sheets, we asked them
6 to report that -- they asked them to report
7 that, the total voters checked in.

8 Q. Right.

9 A. So sometimes I would get a number from
10 that.

11 Q. Okay. The example where you got the
12 number, again, just for the court reporter
13 and the record is the precincts 01P and it
14 looks like 01E?

15 A. 01D and 01E, right, I believe so. It says
16 1268.

17 Q. Alright?

18 A. But then I would also crosscheck that with
19 another data file that I got that reported
20 the number of votes cast by each element on
21 the ballot, so I looked at the number of
22 votes cast for governor and I would take
23 the bigger of those two numbers, if I had
24 both those numbers, and if I only had the
25 number of votes cast for governor, I just

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

32

1 used that number.

2 Q. When you say the bigger of the two numbers,
3 you mean the one that would be demonstrated
4 on the line link data collection sheet?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. And the ones that were reported in your
7 report, the certified election results, and
8 take the bigger of those two?

9 A. Right, and that gives me for the day and
10 then I make that into a rate, so I divide
11 by 12 hours to get number of voters per
12 hour or 12 times 60 to get number of votes
13 per minute, and then given those two
14 numbers -- let me say this right. I get an
15 estimate of the average wait time by
16 dividing the average line length by the
17 arrival rate, and this is a well-known
18 relationship from queueing theory known as
19 Little's Law. Maybe I should also say and
20 it is the same as what was done in the BPC
21 report.

22 Q. Let me ask you to turn to, on that point,
23 Page 14 in the BPC report.

24 A. Okay.

25 Q. I think this is where they come to that

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

33

1 same conclusion or analysis under Little's
2 Law, do you see that?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. If you'll turn to footnote 28 of that
5 report. I should have looked at this
6 before. On Page 14 it says "A core concept
7 in queuing theory is Little's Law which
8 states that in a stable system the
9 long-term number of people waiting in line
10 is equal to the long-term arrival rate
11 multiplied by the average time a customer
12 spends in the system." Do you see that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. You agree with that description?

15 A. Well, maybe, but it sort of depends what
16 they mean by "a stable system."

17 Q. They define stable system in that footnote
18 28 which is on Page 39 of the BPC report.

19 A. Yes, and I see how they're defining it.

20 Q. Do you think that that is an accurate
21 description of a stable system or
22 definition?

23 A. Well, I take this as their definition of
24 what they mean by a stable system.

25 Q. Do you think that's an accurate one?

Regency-Brentano, Inc.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

34

1 A. I don't think that question has a right or
2 wrong answer.

3 Q. Alright.

4 (Discussion off the record.)

5 Q. Okay. So let me ask it this way. The
6 definition -- would you agree that for
7 Little's Law to be applicable, there should
8 be a stable environment or a stable system,
9 I'm sorry, that is examined?

10 A. No. I've written a report, a paper on
11 this, actually, with John Little and it's
12 referenced in my report, but for Little's
13 Law to apply, the conditions are that --
14 well, it can apply under various
15 conditions, but one condition that it will
16 apply for is if everything that goes into
17 the system eventually leaves the system and
18 it's that condition that applies to the
19 election site that allows us to use
20 Little's Law.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. All the voters that come eventually leave
23 the system and that there's no leakage or
24 loss in the system and that as long as you
25 have that, then we can apply this formula.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

35

1 Q. Let me ask this question then. We've seen
2 reports of persons coming and waiting in
3 line and then leaving, line was too long,
4 had some place to be, maybe they come back,
5 maybe they don't. Does that impact the
6 application -- presuming that's true, does
7 that impact the application of Little's Law
8 when studying election sites?

9 A. Yes, conceivably, but I think in a way that
10 would make the wait time even greater than
11 what we report because we're using the
12 number of, primarily, the number of votes
13 cast, so the number of people that entered,
14 voted and left the system, and what you're
15 pointing out is that there may have been
16 additional people that entered and left the
17 system before they voted.

18 Q. Right.

19 A. And we might not be capturing that, but to
20 the extent that that happens, it would just
21 exacerbate waiting in the system, so I
22 would say that the estimates that we're
23 producing might underestimate slightly the
24 average wait time.

25 Q. But there's not a way, at least based on

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

36

1 the data as presented in the line link data
2 collection sheets, Exhibit 2, to know if
3 the persons who wait in line actually
4 voted, is that fair?

5 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Let me ask a question about who -- talk
8 generally about sample size. You found one
9 precinct, I think it's Peachtree something,
10 but it's the one that had the 78 minute
11 wait, and you concluded that that was an
12 outlier, so you did not count it as part of
13 the 63 or so that were ultimately counted.
14 Do you recall what I'm talking about?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. You said that it was four standard
17 deviations above the mean. Can you break
18 that down for me? As a layperson I can
19 look at it and see that that time was just
20 way out of line with everybody else, but
21 you analyze what way out of line means, and
22 so can you tell me just from an outlier, is
23 there a similar analysis, here it was four
24 standard deviations above the mean, led you
25 to conclude it was an outlier; is that

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

37

1 accurate?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. In looking at outliers in general, is there
4 a test that's used? Is two standard
5 deviations above the mean an outlier, is it
6 three? Does it vary? I'm trying to figure
7 out how you conclude when something is an
8 outlier?

9 A. Yes, my understanding is that if something
10 were more than three standard deviations
11 above the mean, it would raise questions,
12 four, five, six would almost always be
13 viewed as highly questionable and hence an
14 outlier.

15 Q. Okay. So let's look at your analysis in
16 the report under "Results," which I have is
17 on Page 1. Tell me in that paragraph
18 after, I guess the second paragraph, it
19 says "The average wait time across the
20 sites is 19.1 minutes with a standard
21 deviation of 13.9 minutes. If we weighed
22 the sites by the number of votes, then the
23 average wait time becomes 18.6 minutes."
24 What did you do to weight the sites by the
25 number of votes? What was that

1 calculation?

2 A. The 19.1 minutes was, I would say, a simple
3 average, so I had a wait time for every
4 polling location, and I had, for this, 68
5 polling locations, so I just added them up
6 and divided by 68. That's an average.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. For the 18.6 minutes, what I do there, I
9 take the wait time for every polling
10 location, I multiply it by the number of
11 voters at that polling location, I add
12 those all up, and then I divide by the
13 total number of voters, so in some sense,
14 the wait times for polling locations with
15 more voters get -- is more heavily
16 weighted, more heavily counted.

17 Q. In the next paragraph there talks about the
18 polling site, the outlier with the
19 79.4 minutes, and then when you remove
20 that, you get 18.9 minutes as the average
21 wait time. Do you see that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. That's across the 68 that you studied?

24 A. Well, now 67.

25 Q. That's right. Okay. So then next

1 paragraph talks about you plotted on a
2 trend regression line. Tell me what, and I
3 presume that's represented in the graph
4 that's on the next page?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Tell me what a trend regression line is,
7 and sorry, I'm asking very basic questions
8 but the nature of the beast.

9 A. Well, we're just trying to find, you know,
10 a linear relationship, a linear model, that
11 sort of best fits the observed data where
12 we have one observation for every polling
13 location and here I was trying to, the
14 linear model is modeling the wait time as a
15 linear function of the fraction of
16 registered voters that are African
17 American, and I'm trying to find the best
18 linear model that fits the data, and best
19 here is, in this case, is usually done by
20 minimizing the sum of the squared errors,
21 so when I say, you know, associated with
22 every polling location for a given line
23 there will be an error, how far away is the
24 point from the line, and it's common to
25 sort of then square it to penalize even

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

40

1 more heavily points that are far, far away
2 from the line.

3 Q. Let me ask you to look at that graph that's
4 there in your report that has the linear
5 regression analysis.

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. The X axis, one represents a polling site
8 with 100 percent African American voters?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. 60 on the Y axis represents 60 minutes of
11 wait time?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. Your report does not make any
14 conclusions about the impact a line or
15 waiting has on a person's decision to vote,
16 in other words to stay in that line and
17 vote; is that correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Okay. You conclude in the report, as I
20 read it, that African Americans have a wait
21 time 1.6 minutes on average more than white
22 voters in the Fulton County polling
23 locations you studied, is that right?

24 A. I would just characterize that as a
25 finding, not a conclusion.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

41

1 Q. Okay. Now I'm curious. What's the
2 difference between a finding and a
3 conclusion. Ok, I answered that. I got
4 it. That's what I get for having a cup of
5 decaf. this morning.

6 Now you've read, and we'll go
7 ahead and mark as Exhibit 3, the report of
8 Mr. Trende, correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Do you know Mr. Trende personally?

11 A. No.

12 (Trende report marked Exhibit
13 No. 3 for Identification.)

14 Q. Is this the copy of the report that you
15 reviewed?

16 A. Well, I think I just saw from Page 7 on but
17 it may be I just printed out from Page 7
18 on. I think the first few pages are his
19 background.

20 Q. Biographical?

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. You're familiar with the analysis he
23 conducts?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Let me now show you what we'll mark as

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

42

1 Exhibit 4.

2 (Response marked Exhibit No. 4 for
3 Identification.)

4 Q. Is this something that you've authored,
5 this response that's in Exhibit 4?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Okay. In your response which is Exhibit 4,
8 on the first substantive page of the
9 document, which is Page 2 as you have it,
10 the second paragraph says -- well, let me
11 start at the first. It says "I have two
12 reactions to the report," meaning Trende's
13 report, "which I discuss below. The first
14 is that in my statement I did not assert
15 that we found from the Fulton County sample
16 a statistically significant relationship
17 between the percentage African American's
18 share and wait time at polling sites." Do
19 you see that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. What does that mean? What are you saying
22 there?

23 A. I'm saying that in my report I did not say
24 there was a statistical relationship
25 between wait time and percent African

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

43

1 Americans share at a polling location.

2 Q. Does that go back to that 1.6 minute
3 difference?

4 A. I'm not sure I understand the question.

5 Q. Okay. So then let me ask it this way.

6 That statement that we just read, that you
7 did not assert you found -- let me ask you
8 this. What would be a statistically

9 significant relationship between percentage
10 of African American share and wait time at

11 a polling site? Is this statement more

12 that you did not, and I'll ask it this way,

13 and I'll probably draw an objection and

14 I'll try to narrow it, but just so you know

15 what I'm getting at. Is this statement

16 saying that there was not a finding of a

17 statistically significant relationship or

18 that you weren't looking to determine if

19 there was a statistically significant

20 relationship? Do you see the difference in

21 what I'm asking?

22 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

23 A. Maybe.

24 Q. Let me ask it this way. Your report makes

25 no factual finding that there is a

1 statistically significant relationship
2 between the percentage of African American
3 share and the wait time at the polls,
4 correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Does it make a conclusion that there is a
7 statistically significant relationship
8 between percentage of African American
9 share and wait time at the poll?

10 A. I'm not sure I see the difference between
11 them.

12 Q. Okay. I'll move on. On Page 2 of your
13 rebuttal, in the last full paragraph, you
14 say "In describing one of Trende's
15 hypothesis, "that my objection is with the
16 relevance of the alternative hypothesis.
17 There is a reasonable belief, as well as
18 anecdotal evidence from past elections that
19 African American voters have longer wait
20 times than other voters." Do you see that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. What is the anecdotal evidence from past
23 elections that you're relying on?

24 A. Well, I would sort of refer to, although
25 not sure I could point explicitly to this,

1 but news stories that point out excessive
2 amount of waiting that has occurred in
3 previous elections at polling sites that
4 are predominantly African American.

5 Q. In those news stories, are you saying that
6 that is unique to Georgia?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Just so I understand the --

9 A. But in addition to that, it's pretty clear
10 that was one of the main findings from the
11 BPC report, as well as one can point to
12 other studies that have made that finding.

13 Q. Just while we're on the topic of the BPC
14 report, there are several times in the
15 report that it refers to Georgia, but the
16 analysis as I read it covered only those
17 precincts, or polling locations in Fulton
18 County. Is that your understanding as
19 well?

20 A. Not exactly.

21 Q. Can you tell me?

22 A. Well, the BPC report here sort of reports
23 on two things. One was the analysis it did
24 based on the data it collected from polling
25 locations that we've talked about.

1 Q. Right.

2 A. But it also reports on data that was
3 collected by CCES, which is -- I'd have to
4 find it. Congressional --

5 Q. CCES is good enough.

6 A. Yeah, so it's also reporting on that, so at
7 times when it talks about Georgia it's
8 referring to findings from the CCES survey
9 and at other times on its own analysis.

10 Q. Just to be clear, if you look at Page 33 of
11 the BPC report, that is there Appendix A
12 where they describe participating
13 jurisdictions?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. If you look there, the only jurisdiction in
16 Georgia is Fulton County, right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Doctor Graves, I apologize for this, but
19 can you walk me through your criticisms of
20 Trende's report in terms of how you
21 described his analysis, the hypothesis as
22 being less relevant and then the analysis
23 as being too stringent? I know those are
24 two different things, but can you walk me
25 through your thoughts on that?

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

47

1 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

2 A. I'll try, and let me take an example.

3 Q. Sure.

4 A. So I have a coin. I want to know whether
5 or not the coin is fair or not, and that's
6 all I care about. Okay? So then
7 statistically, I might flip it 100 times,
8 and, you know, if I want to have some level
9 of confidence whether it's fair or not,
10 I'll set up, let's say, sort of rejection
11 limits. I think I simulated this before
12 but if I want to have sort of five percent
13 confidence level, then I would reject the
14 null hypothesis that it's fair if after I
15 flip it 100 times, I have 60 heads or I
16 have 60 tails so --

17 Q. Something's wrong?

18 A. Yeah, something's wrong. It's either
19 coming up heads too often or tails too
20 often, and that's sort of what we mean by a
21 two-sided test, and it would be appropriate
22 if, again, I have this coin and all I care
23 about is is it a fair coin or not.

24 So an alternative setting is, think
25 about I'm in a casino setting and I want to

1 know whether this coin favors the house or
2 not, and by favoring the house it comes up
3 heads too often, so then if I was doing
4 statistical tests there, and if I wanted
5 this five percent confidence level, if I
6 flipped it 100 times, then I would reject
7 the null hypothesis that it's fair if I
8 came up with 58 heads.

9 Q. Because 58 exceeds 50 or 55?

10 A. Right, but 55 could happen by chance but if
11 it were 58 heads, then I would think the
12 house was up to something and it was fishy,
13 and that's what we mean by a one-sided
14 test. In some sense the -- well, the
15 question was posed differently. The first
16 question was is this coin fair or not, and
17 someone says I don't have any other
18 information. I don't have a leaning or a
19 horse in the game, type thing, whereas this
20 other setting is what I want to know is is
21 this coin favoring the house or not, and if
22 that's the question, then I use this
23 one-sided test.

24 Q. Okay.

25 A. And then back to this. It seems to me that

1 what we care about here is, you know, do
2 African American voters wait longer or not.
3 At polling locations with predominantly
4 African American voters, are they waiting
5 longer than other polling locations, and if
6 that's really what we care about, then in
7 terms of statistical tests, we should use
8 this one-sided test, and so that's the
9 nature of my objection, whereas in the
10 Trende expert report, everything he did was
11 accurate but he was relying on a two-sided
12 test.

13 Q. I see. Okay. So the two-sided test, going
14 back to your coin analysis, is you just
15 flip it up 100 times and you make a
16 determination if it's -- you're not looking
17 to see if it favors one side or the other,
18 just is it fair?

19 A. Right, and say that could be biased one way
20 or other way and both those ways mean it's
21 unfair.

22 Q. So your analysis then is that, forgive me,
23 your analysis is the two-sided test, which
24 is are African Americans waiting longer at
25 polling locations than whites in Fulton

1 County, is that accurate?

2 A. No, my analysis is what I would call a
3 one-sided test.

4 Q. Okay. Thank you. Your analysis looks to,
5 rather than me explain it, you tell me how
6 your analysis is the one-sided test.

7 A. In statistics we have two hypothesis and
8 we're trying to usually reject, see about
9 rejecting the null hypothesis, and here the
10 null hypothesis would be that there's not a
11 positive relationship between wait time and
12 the percent of African American voters at a
13 polling location, and we're going to test
14 that vis a vis an alternative hypothesis
15 where the alternative hypothesis is there
16 is a positive relationship between wait
17 time and the percent of African American
18 voters, so that's what I'm testing.

19 Q. Alright. Okay.

20 A. Whereas, I would say, do you want me to go
21 on?

22 Q. Yes, whereas Trende --

23 A. Trende's null hypothesis is that there's no
24 relationship between wait time and the
25 percent of African American voters, that's

1 his null hypothesis, and then his
2 alternative hypothesis against which he's
3 testing is that there is a relationship and
4 it could be either positive or negative.

5 Q. And as I think I heard you say and I read
6 in the report, in terms of the math, you
7 don't have any criticism of Trende's
8 report, it's just how he's analyzing the
9 topic, is that a fair way to put it?

10 A. Yes. I'm not sure I would say how he's
11 analyzing but how he set up the analysis,
12 how he's framed the question.

13 Q. Okay. You then, and this may go into that
14 same line of questions we just had, but on
15 Page 3 of your report, the substance is
16 Page 4 of the document, in the third full
17 paragraph starting with "thus." Midway
18 through it says "This is a less stringent
19 test but is more relevant for the given
20 question at hand."

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. That means your test is a less stringent
23 test?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. What makes it less stringent than Trende's?

1 A. Well, it's sort of less demanding and in
2 some sense it makes it, quote, easier to
3 reject the null hypothesis. When I say
4 easier, not that that's bad but it's more
5 likely -- you know, it goes back to this
6 coin flipping example, that if I had a
7 one-sided test, I can reject the null
8 hypothesis if I get 58 heads out of 100
9 flips.

10 Q. Right.

11 A. Whereas if I had a two-sided test, I would
12 need 60 heads to reject the null
13 hypothesis, so but I would also reject, in
14 that case, the null hypothesis if I get 60
15 tails; whereas for the one-sided test, if I
16 get 60 tails, that doesn't allow me to
17 reject the null hypothesis.

18 Q. You talked about, in your explanation, a
19 five percent confidence level, and your
20 report refers to a five percent gold
21 standard. Can you explain to me what you
22 mean by that?

23 A. I guess I'm using colloquially the
24 tradition within the scientific community
25 we use five percent as being the gold

1 standard, as being the level that you would
2 like to have to be able to assert with high
3 level of confidence that, let's say, you're
4 able to reject the null hypothesis.

5 Q. So as might be applied to this study, if
6 you concluded that African American voters
7 waited in longer lines -- well, let me ask
8 it this way rather than me try to phrase
9 it. How would that five percent confidence
10 standard apply in a study of wait times.
11 In other words, does the wait need to be
12 five percent longer? I'm trying to
13 determine how you applied --

14 A. Well --

15 MR. DuBOSE: Objection. Go ahead.

16 A. -- what I was trying to say at the end of
17 the report was that I would think of the
18 five percent standard -- now I'm venturing
19 into the legal world, but as being
20 comparable to beyond a reasonable standard
21 of -- beyond a reasonable doubt standard as
22 being five percent.

23 Q. Sure. Okay.

24 A. As being the top level of evidence that you
25 might have.

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

54

1 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say then in some
2 ways the disagreement you're having with
3 Mr. Trende is a judgment call --

4 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

5 Q. -- as opposed to something that's rooted in
6 the calculations themselves?

7 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

8 A. No.

9 Q. Why is that incorrect?

10 A. Could you start the question again?

11 Q. Sure. I guess what I'm trying to determine
12 is, he has one set of hypothesis, you have
13 a different set. We'll call it, for
14 simplistic terms the one-sided or the
15 two-sided as we talked about.

16 A. Right.

17 Q. Would you agree that both analysis could be
18 effective in studying wait times in polling
19 locations in Fulton County?

20 MR. DuBOSE: Objection.

21 A. Yeah, certainly what he did is accurate.
22 My concern is that it doesn't strike me as
23 being relevant, given the issue at hand is
24 trying to understand do polling locations
25 with a majority of African American voters

Stephen C. Graves, Ph.D. - February 25, 2020

55

1 wait longer.

2 Q. Okay. If you will give me five minutes or
3 so I think we can be wrapping up.

4 (Recess.)

5 Q. Doctor Graves, in the data that you
6 analyzed for your report is limited to that
7 which is in Exhibit 2; is that correct?

8 A. Well, yes, plus the data I got on number of
9 votes cast.

10 Q. Correct.

11 A. As well as I got data on percent African
12 American by polling location.

13 Q. So let me, a better way to phrase it is the
14 data in your report is that which you site,
15 which is, as you just described, Exhibit 2,
16 the data sheets, and then the voting
17 information from either the secretary of
18 state's website or Fulton County's website;
19 is that correct?

20 A. Yes.

21 MR. BELINFANTE: I have no further
22 questions at this time.

23 (Whereupon the Deposition was
24 concluded at 11:49 a.m.)

25

1 ATTACH TO THE DEPOSITION OF STEPHEN C.
2 GRAVES, Ph.D.

3 CASE: FAIR FIGHT ACTION vs. RAFFENSPERGER

4 ERRATA SHEET

5 INSTRUCTIONS: After reading the transcript
6 of your deposition, note any change or
7 correction to your testimony and the reason
therefor on this sheet. DO NOT make any
marks or notations on the transcript volume
itself. Sign and date this errata sheet
(before a Notary Public, if required).

8 PAGE LINE

9 CHANGE:

10 REASON:

11 CHANGE:

12 REASON:

13 CHANGE:

14 REASON:

15 CHANGE:

16 REASON:

17 CHANGE:

18 REASON:

19 CHANGE:

20 REASON:

21 CHANGE:

22 REASON:

23 CHANGE:

24 REASON:

25 CHANGE:

REASON:

19 I have read the foregoing transcript
20 of my deposition and except for any
21 corrections or changes noted above, I
22 hereby subscribe to the transcript as an
23 accurate record of the statements made by
24 me.

25 (WITNESS)

(DATE)

1 COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
2 MIDDLESEX, ss.

3 I, Kelly G. Rae, a Notary Public duly
4 commissioned and qualified within and for
5 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do
6 hereby certify:

7 That STEPHEN C. GRAVES, Ph.D., the witness
8 whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth,
9 was duly sworn by me, and that such
10 deposition is a true record of the
11 testimony given by the witness to the best
12 of my skill, knowledge, and ability.

13 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
14 hand and my affixed notarial seal this 9th
15 day of March, 2020.

16
17
18
19 Kelly G. Rae
20 Notary Public

21
22 My Commission expires:
23 September 3, 2021
24
25

	affixed (1) 57:14	33:1;36:23;37:15; 40:5;41:22;45:16,23; 46:9,21,22;49:14,22, 23;50:2,4,6;51:11; 54:17	35:24;37:19,23;38:3, 6,20;40:21	black (1) 28:22
\$	African (19) 39:16;40:8,20; 42:17,25;43:10;44:2, 8,19;45:4;49:2,4,24; 50:12,17,25;53:6; 54:25;55:11	analyze (1) 36:21	aware (6) 22:20,24;23:14,19; 24:25,25	blanking (1) 13:2
\$300 (1) 6:21	Again (5) 24:1,17;31:12; 47:22;54:10	analyzed (1) 55:6	away (3) 25:13;39:23;40:1	both (3) 31:24;49:20;54:17
*	against (1) 51:2	analyzing (4) 23:1;24:4;51:8,11	axis (2) 40:7,10	BPC (13) 8:10;9:19;10:3; 11:7;27:15,19;32:20, 23;33:18;45:11,13, 22;46:11
***** (2) 1:,12	ago (2) 4:13;13:19	anecdotal (2) 44:18,22	B	BPC/MIT (1) 19:23
/	agree (4) 18:14;33:14;34:6; 54:17	answered (1) 41:3	back (9) 6:13;8:4;14:8; 19:10;35:4;43:2; 48:25;49:14;52:5	BRAD (2) 1:10;4:17
/HREUPBG (1) 26:7	agreeable (1) 5:14	apologize (1) 46:18	background (1) 41:19	breadth (1) 20:9
A	agreement (1) 10:19	APPEARANCES (1) 2:1	bad (1) 52:4	break (4) 5:10,13;28:18; 36:17
ability (1) 57:12	ahead (5) 8:17;9:1;15:11; 41:7;53:15	Appendix (1) 46:11	ballot (4) 17:7;19:7,13;31:21	bright (4) 22:17,23;23:3,14
able (2) 53:2,4	al (4) 1:11;4:17,17	applicable (1) 34:7	ballots (1) 18:21	brought (1) 18:3
above (5) 36:17,24;37:5,11; 56:20	alerted (1) 8:3	application (2) 35:6,7	based (5) 19:18,21;21:17; 35:25;45:24	Building (1) 1:22
abstract (1) 23:11	allow (3) 16:23;24:14;52:16	applications (1) 12:14	basic (2) 29:23;39:7	bump (1) 15:1
accepted (1) 23:20	allows (1) 34:19	applied (3) 11:16;53:5,13	basically (3) 13:11;16:11;18:8	bunch (1) 9:3
accurate (8) 11:12;33:20,25; 37:1;49:11;50:1; 54:21;56:21	ALLOY (1) 2:7	applies (1) 34:18	basis (1) 26:6	C
accurately (2) 19:24;29:19	almost (1) 37:12	apply (5) 34:13,14,16,25; 53:10	beast (1) 39:8	Cal (1) 13:2
across (3) 29:11;37:19;38:23	Alright (3) 31:17;34:3;50:19	appropriate (2) 23:15;47:21	becomes (1) 37:23	calculation (1) 38:1
Action (4) 1:6,7;4:16;56:2	alternative (5) 44:16;47:24;50:14, 15;51:2	April (1) 11:11	begin (1) 19:16	calculations (1) 54:6
activity (1) 23:2	although (1) 44:24	arise (1) 13:10	behalf (2) 1:16;16:1	call (5) 4:11;8:9;50:2;54:3, 13
actual (1) 25:17	always (1) 37:12	arrival (3) 30:25;32:17;33:10	belief (1) 44:17	called (2) 1:16;4:2
actually (2) 34:11;36:3	American (15) 39:17;40:8;43:10; 44:2,8,19;45:4;49:2, 4;50:12,17,25;53:6; 54:25;55:12	article (1) 12:22	BELINFANTE (8) 2:7,8;3:4;4:9,14,18, 24;55:21	Cambridge (1) 1:23
add (1) 38:11	Americans (3) 40:20;43:1;49:24	assert (3) 42:14;43:7;53:2	below (1) 42:13	came (4) 6:13;16:22;17:18; 48:8
added (1) 38:5	American's (1) 42:17	associated (2) 14:22;39:21	best (4) 39:11,17,18;57:11	can (27) 5:13;11:20;13:13, 14,22,25;15:4,11,17; 16:7,14;18:15;19:7, 19;23:4;34:14,25; 36:17,18,22;45:11,21; 46:19,24;52:7,21; 55:3
addition (1) 45:9	amount (2) 14:5;45:2	assumptions (2) 7:22,23	better (6) 13:25;14:2,3;16:16; 28:11;55:13	Capacity (1) 1:
additional (1) 35:16	analysis (37) 6:19;7:22;8:5; 10:22;11:3;19:18,21; 20:6,16;21:12,21; 22:3,9,16;23:3;24:3; 28:11;29:18;30:2;	ATLANTA (3) 1:4;2:9	biased (1) 49:19	capturing (1) 35:19
address (1) 23:10		ATTACH (1) 56:1	bigger (3) 31:23;32:2,8	care (4) 47:6,22;49:1,6
adjustment (1) 30:19		attached (1) 11:9	Biographical (1) 41:20	
administration (1) 12:17		authored (1) 42:4	bipartisan (4) 6:16;8:2,8,10	
affect (1) 19:4		authors (3) 9:19;10:3;11:7		
affirmatively (1) 25:24		average (16) 30:5,10,15,18,22, 25;32:15,16;33:11;		

case (17) 4:15,16;15:21,24; 16:1,4;17:12,15,19, 25;19:23;25:5;27:8; 28:9;39:19;52:14; 56:2 cases (1) 15:22 casino (1) 47:25 cast (5) 31:20,22,25;35:13; 55:9 causal (2) 20:15,18 cause (1) 16:8 caused (1) 20:16 causes (1) 13:24 CCES (3) 46:3,5,8 Center (1) 8:9 Center's (1) 8:2 certain (2) 12:1,7 certainly (5) 7:5;8:24;9:14; 13:20;54:21 certified (1) 32:7 certify (1) 57:6 chains (1) 12:14 chance (1) 48:10 Chandler (4) 7:17,18,21,25 CHANGE (11) 56:..... changes (1) 56:20 characterize (1) 40:24 checked (1) 31:7 chosen (5) 26:5;27:3,6,7,12 City (2) 16:2;17:5 Civil (3) 1:6,18;4:20 clear (3) 14:5;45:9;46:10 coin (9) 47:4,5,22,23;48:1, 16,21;49:14;52:6 collected (3) 20:5;45:24;46:3	collection (4) 26:8,13;32:4;36:2 collectively (1) 24:13 colloquially (1) 52:23 column (1) 30:16 coming (2) 35:2;47:19 commencing (1) 1:24 comment (1) 18:3 commission (4) 12:25;13:15;14:8; 57: commissioned (1) 57:4 common (1) 39:24 Commonwealth (3) 1:19;57:1,5 communication (1) 6:8 community (1) 52:24 comparable (1) 53:20 compensated (1) 6:20 complete (1) 28:2 composite (2) 9:1,2 conceivably (1) 35:9 concept (1) 33:6 concern (1) 54:22 conclude (4) 24:21;36:25;37:7; 40:19 concluded (3) 36:11;53:6;55:24 conclusion (14) 16:7,10;17:25;18:2, 7,10;24:15,18,20; 27:1;33:1;40:25;41:3; 44:6 conclusions (5) 13:16,20;26:2;29:8; 40:14 condition (2) 34:15,18 conditions (2) 34:13,15 conduct (1) 29:18 conducted (1) 21:12 conducting (3)	22:3;28:5,7 conducts (1) 41:23 confidence (6) 47:9,13;48:5;52:19; 53:3,9 confusing (1) 5:22 Congressional (1) 46:4 constant (1) 15:4 constitute (1) 22:18 constitutes (1) 23:5 contacted (2) 7:14,25 contains (2) 20:25;21:6 content (1) 6:8 context (3) 11:21;21:23;24:8 contexts (1) 14:1 continues (1) 20:1 contributed (1) 13:6 conversation (2) 6:9;10:9 copied (1) 26:16 copy (1) 41:14 core (1) 33:6 correction (1) 56:5 corrections (1) 56:20 correlation (1) 28:25 counsel (7) 4:2;6:10,10;7:8; 9:13,20,22 count (1) 36:12 counted (2) 36:13;38:16 counties (1) 10:20 County (34) 8:6,14;9:8,18,25; 10:12;11:4;12:6; 19:24;20:2,17,23; 21:1,7;24:5,9,11,15, 18;25:2;26:3,24; 27:18;28:14;29:3,9, 11,21;40:22;42:15; 45:18;46:16;50:1; 54:19	County's (1) 55:18 course (4) 12:13,16,19;30:6 courses (2) 12:10,12 COURT (3) 1:3;5:8;31:12 covered (1) 45:16 covers (1) 6:1 credible (4) 22:9;23:23;24:15; 28:10 criticism (1) 51:7 criticisms (1) 46:19 crosscheck (1) 31:18 cup (1) 41:4 curious (1) 41:1 currently (1) 12:10 curriculum (1) 11:10 customer (1) 33:11 D data (30) 8:6,14,15;9:7,18; 10:12,21;20:5;24:13; 25:6,21;26:7,13; 27:16;28:10,12;30:5; 31:19;32:4;36:1,1; 39:11,18;45:24;46:2; 55:5,8,11,14,16 date (3) 11:11;56:., day (8) 14:10,20,23;15:17; 30:6;31:3;32:9;57:15 debate (1) 16:24 decaf (1) 41:5 December (1) 7:12 decide (1) 28:1 decides (1) 21:8 decision (1) 40:15 decisions (2) 12:1,8 Defendants (4) 1:,17;2:10;4:3	define (1) 33:17 defining (1) 33:19 definition (3) 33:22,23;34:6 delay (1) 16:8 delays (1) 16:8 demanding (1) 52:1 demographics (2) 28:14;29:11 demonstrated (1) 32:3 depend (2) 19:12;27:6 depending (1) 14:20 depends (5) 22:12;23:7;24:1; 27:2;33:15 DEPONENT (1) 3:2 DEPOSITION (10) 1:15;4:15,25;6:7; 55:23;56:.,1;57:8,10 describe (2) 20:5;46:12 described (2) 46:21;55:15 describing (1) 44:14 description (2) 33:14,21 design (2) 11:19;21:3 designs (1) 14:6 determination (1) 49:16 determine (5) 22:2,6;43:18;53:13; 54:11 determining (1) 23:15 develop (1) 29:7 developing (1) 12:15 development (1) 22:4 deviation (1) 37:21 deviations (4) 36:17,24;37:5,10 difference (4) 41:2;43:3,20;44:10 different (4) 28:16;30:13;46:24; 54:13 differently (2)
---	---	--	--	--

15:9;48:15 DIRECT (1) 4:8 disagreement (1) 54:2 disallow (1) 16:23 discovery (1) 4:19 discuss (1) 42:13 discussion (2) 11:6;34:4 distribution (1) 11:22 DISTRICT (3) 1:3;17:13 divide (3) 26:22;32:10;38:12 divided (1) 38:6 dividing (1) 32:16 DIVISION (1) 1:4 Doctor (12) 3:9;4:10,11;6:6; 8:20,22;10:1,2,2; 11:1;46:18;55:5 document (2) 42:9;51:16 documents (4) 3:10;9:3,5;29:25 done (4) 11:5;18:6;32:20; 39:19 doubt (1) 53:21 down (1) 36:18 draft (3) 7:4,8;11:11 drafts (1) 7:3 draw (1) 43:13 driver's (1) 4:5 DuBose (20) 2:3;4:23;15:6,20; 18:17;19:9;20:13; 23:18,25;27:24;28:3, 15;36:5;43:22;47:1; 53:15;54:4,7,20 dubose@dubosemillercom (1) 2:5 duly (2) 57:3,9 durable (1) 22:4 during (1) 14:20	E early (2) 7:12;14:17 easier (3) 5:8;52:2,4 Eastern (1) 17:12 edits (2) 7:5,6 effect (4) 14:24;23:7;28:25; 30:10 effective (2) 13:13;54:18 eight (1) 25:14 either (3) 47:18;51:4;55:17 election (20) 12:16;13:1,5,8,9,11, 21;14:3,13,15;15:16, 22;16:5,18,20;21:13; 31:3;32:7;34:19;35:8 elections (9) 12:19,23;14:7;22:5, 20;23:1;44:18,23; 45:3 electronic (2) 17:6;18:20 element (1) 31:20 else (1) 36:20 e-mail (2) 10:10,11 end (3) 14:23,24;53:16 enough (1) 46:5 entered (2) 35:13,16 environment (1) 34:8 equal (1) 33:10 equipment (2) 14:5;17:5 errata (2) 56:3 error (1) 39:23 errors (1) 39:20 Esquire (2) 2:8 estimate (5) 7:10;30:5,22;31:2; 32:15 estimates (1) 35:22 et (4)	1:11;4:16,17 even (3) 29:20;35:10;39:25 eventually (2) 34:17,22 everybody (2) 27:20;36:20 evidence (3) 44:18,22;53:24 exacerbate (1) 35:21 exact (1) 13:3 exactly (2) 29:25;45:20 Examination (4) 3:4;4:2,8;14:7 examine (2) 13:7;29:2 examined (3) 4:6;8:13;34:9 example (3) 31:11;47:2;52:6 exceeds (1) 48:9 except (2) 4:21;56: excessive (1) 45:1 Exhibit (21) 8:19,21,23;9:2,2,4, 6,7;19:15;24:14; 26:12;30:1;36:2;41:7, 12;42:1,2,5,7;55:7,15 EXHIBITS (1) 1:2 Experience (3) 6:16;15:3,15 expert (9) 6:13,15,24;7:15; 12:4;18:4,8,11;49:10 experts (1) 23:15 expires (1) 57: explain (4) 5:17;10:16;50:5; 52:21 explanation (1) 52:18 explicitly (1) 44:25 ex-post (1) 13:4 extent (1) 35:20 extrapolate (2) 27:5,9	factor (1) 18:22 factors (1) 18:15 factual (1) 43:25 faculty (1) 13:1 FAIR (19) 1:7;11:3;15:2,16; 16:9;23:12;27:23; 28:6;36:4;47:5,9,14, 23;48:7,16;49:18; 51:9;54:1;56:2 familiar (1) 41:22 far (3) 39:23;40:1,1 favoring (2) 48:2,21 favors (2) 48:1;49:17 February (1) 1:24 Federal (2) 1:17;4:20 few (1) 41:18 field (1) 11:15 Fifth (1) 1:22 FIGHT (2) 1:7;56:2 figure (1) 37:6 file (1) 31:19 filing (1) 14:9 filled (1) 26:14 finally (1) 20:6 find (5) 14:18,19;39:9,17; 46:4 finding (6) 18:11;40:25;41:2; 43:16,25;45:12 findings (3) 19:22;45:10;46:8 fine (2) 4:12;7:11 first (10) 4:5;7:7;19:16;20:4, 12;41:18;42:8,11,13; 48:15 fishy (1) 48:12 fits (2) 39:11,18 five (12)	22:15;37:12;47:12; 48:5;52:19,20,25; 53:9,12,18,22;55:2 flip (3) 47:7,15;49:15 flipped (1) 48:6 flipping (1) 52:6 flips (1) 52:9 Floor (1) 1:22 fluctuate (2) 15:4,17 focus (1) 22:19 following (1) 20:4 follows (1) 4:7 footnote (2) 33:4,17 foregoing (1) 56:19 forgive (1) 49:22 form (1) 4:22 formula (1) 34:25 forth (2) 13:12;57:8 found (4) 14:9;36:8;42:15; 43:7 four (3) 36:16,23;37:12 fraction (1) 39:15 framed (1) 51:12 full (3) 20:9;44:13;51:16 fully (1) 7:23 Fulton (32) 8:6,14;9:8,18,25; 10:12;11:4;12:6; 19:24;20:1,17;24:5,9, 11,15,18;25:1,12; 26:2,24;27:18;28:14, 22;29:9,21;40:22; 42:15;45:17;46:16; 49:25;54:19;55:18 function (1) 39:15 further (1) 55:21
		F		G
		fact (1) 13:24		gained (1)

18:12 game (1) 48:19 gather (1) 25:9 Gee (1) 8:4 general (6) 5:3;6:1;19:22; 21:13;24:18;37:3 generally (7) 5:18;11:12;12:20; 24:16;26:3;29:20; 36:8 GEORGIA (12) 1:11;2:9;9:8;12:7; 19:24;20:2;45:6,15; 46:7,16 given (8) 14:10;27:17,20; 32:13;39:22;51:19; 54:23;57:11 gives (2) 30:22;32:9 goes (3) 19:10;34:16;52:5 gold (4) 22:15,17;52:20,25 good (2) 29:6;46:5 government (2) 21:7,8 governments (2) 21:1,2 governor (2) 31:22,25 grammatical (1) 7:5 graph (2) 39:3;40:3 GRAVES (18) 1:15;3:3,9;4:1,10, 11,11;6:4,4,6;8:20,22; 10:1,2;46:18;55:5; 56:;57:7 G-r-a-v-e-s (1) 6:5 Great (1) 4:24 greater (1) 35:10 group (1) 13:1 guess (5) 9:21;18:6;37:18; 52:23;54:11	happen (1) 48:10 happened (1) 13:5 happens (2) 13:13;35:20 hard (1) 23:10 heads (7) 47:15,19;48:3,8,11; 52:8,12 hear (1) 21:20 heard (1) 51:5 heavily (3) 38:15,16;40:1 hence (1) 37:13 her/his (1) 4:5 hereby (2) 56:;57:6 hereinbefore (1) 57:8 hereunto (1) 57:13 hesitate (1) 13:18 high (1) 53:2 highly (1) 37:13 honestly (1) 16:21 horse (1) 48:19 hour (2) 6:21;32:12 hours (2) 7:2;32:11 house (4) 48:1,2,12,21 housekeeping (1) 8:18 hypothesis (20) 44:15,16;46:21; 47:14;48:7;50:7,9,10, 14,15,23;51:1,2;52:3, 8,13,14,17;53:4;54:12 hypothetically (1) 28:22	11:14 ie (1) 23:21 impact (6) 18:15;19:7;28:24; 35:5,7;40:14 impacting (1) 18:23 important (1) 5:4 improved (1) 13:14 improvement (1) 11:20 INC (1) 1:7 included (1) 29:15 incorrect (1) 54:9 incorrectly (2) 26:15,16 increase (1) 16:11 increased (1) 16:14 independent (1) 9:3 Index (1) 29:13 information (2) 48:18;55:17 Institute (2) 1:21;17:14 INSTRUCTIONS (1) 56:4 intended (1) 8:24 intent (2) 20:19,22 interchangeably (1) 8:10 interest (1) 11:15 interested (1) 11:18 into (5) 21:9;32:10;34:16; 51:13;53:19 involved (2) 12:24;13:1 involving (1) 11:25 issue (2) 12:22;54:23 issues (1) 13:10	7:17;34:11 Johnson (1) 17:14 Josh (2) 2:8;4:14 judge (1) 9:16 judgment (1) 54:3 jurisdiction (1) 46:15 jurisdictions (1) 46:13	legal (1) 53:19 legislation (1) 16:23 length (4) 19:6,13;30:23; 32:16 less (5) 46:22;51:18,22,25; 52:1 level (7) 47:8,13;48:5;52:19; 53:1,3,24 license (1) 4:5 likely (2) 19:12;52:5 limited (1) 55:6 limits (1) 47:11 line (28) 14:15;22:17,23; 23:4,14;26:7,12;30:6, 17,23;32:4,16;33:9; 35:3,3;36:1,3,20,21; 39:2,6,22,24;40:2,14, 16;51:14;56:8 linear (6) 39:10,10,14,15,18; 40:4 lines (4) 14:10,12,19;53:7 link (3) 26:12;32:4;36:1 litigation (1) 7:16 Little (1) 34:11 LITTLEFIELD (1) 2:7 Little's (7) 32:19;33:1,7;34:7, 12,20;35:7 LLC (2) 2:,3 location (14) 21:10;25:8,10;30:4; 31:1,3;38:4,10,11; 39:13,22;43:1;50:13; 55:12 locations (28) 22:21,22;23:22,24; 25:2,7,12,20;26:4,7, 19,23;27:17,25;28:9, 12;29:2,5;38:5,14; 40:23;45:17,25;49:3, 5,25;54:19,24 logistics (1) 11:23 long (5) 13:19;14:18;19:7; 34:24;35:3
			K	
			Kelly (3) 1:18;57:3,19 kind (4) 17:7;20:15;22:17; 30:1 knew (1) 17:10 knowledge (2) 21:18;57:12 known (1) 32:18	
			L	
			lack (1) 21:17 large (1) 14:15 larger (1) 25:16 last (3) 9:11;26:15;44:13 late (1) 7:13 Law (7) 32:19;33:2,7;34:7, 13,20;35:7 layman's (1) 11:17 layperson (1) 36:18 leakage (1) 34:23 leaning (1) 48:18 least (1) 35:25 leave (1) 34:22 leaves (1) 34:17 leaving (1) 35:3 led (1) 36:24 left (2) 35:14,16	
	I			
H	idea (1) 26:10 Identification (4) 8:21;9:6;41:13; 42:3 identified (3) 4:4;8:8;20:12 identify (1)	J		
hand (3) 51:20;54:23;57:14 hand-marked (2) 17:6;18:20		Jbelinfante@robbsfirmcom (1) 2: John (2)		

<p>longer (7) 44:19;49:2,5,24; 53:7,12;55:1</p> <p>longest (1) 20:2</p> <p>long-term (2) 33:9,10</p> <p>look (7) 8:1;19:14;36:19; 37:15;40:3;46:10,15</p> <p>looked (5) 21:12;25:5;28:23; 31:21;33:5</p> <p>looking (7) 6:17;15:15;22:13; 24:11;37:3;43:18; 49:16</p> <p>looks (5) 9:10;11:11;19:17; 31:14;50:4</p> <p>loss (1) 34:24</p> <p>lunchtime (1) 15:1</p>	<p>maybe (9) 5:17;7:12;17:16; 28:17;32:19;33:15; 35:4,5;43:23</p> <p>mean (17) 11:17;15:8;21:7,22; 22:11;32:3;33:16,24; 36:17,24;37:5,11; 42:21;47:20;48:13; 49:20;52:22</p> <p>meaning (2) 28:8;42:12</p> <p>means (4) 9:2;21:23;36:21; 51:22</p> <p>measuring (2) 23:16,23</p> <p>merging (1) 12:15</p> <p>met (1) 4:13</p> <p>method (1) 18:19</p> <p>Michigan (2) 17:13,20</p> <p>MIDDLESEX (1) 57:</p> <p>Midway (1) 51:17</p> <p>might (6) 15:1;35:19,23;47:7; 53:5,25</p> <p>MILLER (1) 2:3</p> <p>mind (2) 15:12;19:6</p> <p>mine (1) 25:15</p> <p>minimizing (1) 39:20</p> <p>minute (3) 32:13;36:10;43:2</p> <p>minutes (10) 37:20,21,23;38:2,8, 19,20;40:10,21;55:2</p> <p>missing (1) 9:14</p> <p>MIT (3) 1:21;10:5;13:2</p> <p>model (3) 39:10,14,18</p> <p>modeling (1) 39:14</p> <p>moment (1) 4:13</p> <p>more (12) 14:12;18:10;28:10; 37:10;38:15,15,16; 40:1,21;43:11;51:19; 52:4</p> <p>Morning (2) 4:10;41:5</p> <p>most (4)</p>	<p>5:4;6:19;15:3; 19:12</p> <p>mostly (1) 29:5</p> <p>move (1) 44:12</p> <p>much (5) 5:7;6:23;7:1;16:16; 30:18</p> <p>multiple (1) 7:3</p> <p>multiplied (1) 33:11</p> <p>multiply (1) 38:10</p> <p>myself (1) 6:17</p>	<p>17:53:4</p> <p>number (22) 22:23;24:12;26:17; 30:6,23;31:9,12,20, 21,25;32:1,11,12; 33:9;35:12,12,13; 37:22,25;38:10,13; 55:8</p> <p>numbered (1) 30:16</p> <p>numbers (8) 28:20;30:11,12,15; 31:23,24;32:2,14</p> <p>NW (1) 2:</p>	<p>40:7;44:14;45:10,11, 23;49:17,19;54:12</p> <p>ones (2) 28:1;32:6</p> <p>one-sided (8) 48:13,23;49:8;50:3, 6;52:7,15;54:14</p> <p>only (6) 5:11;21:12;25:11; 31:24;45:16;46:15</p> <p>opens (1) 14:16</p> <p>operational (1) 13:10</p> <p>operations (5) 11:15,16,19,20; 13:9</p> <p>opining (2) 11:25;20:19</p> <p>opinion (9) 12:5;17:18;19:5,22; 20:9,22;21:1,6;25:25</p> <p>opinions (1) 20:10</p> <p>opposed (1) 54:5</p> <p>original (1) 6:24</p> <p>out (11) 7:19;17:18;26:13, 14;35:15;36:20,21; 37:7;41:17;45:1;52:8</p> <p>outlier (7) 36:12,22,25;37:5,8, 14;38:18</p> <p>outliers (1) 37:3</p> <p>Outside (1) 23:1</p> <p>over (4) 5:5,6;25:19;30:6</p> <p>own (1) 46:9</p>
M		N		O
<p>Main (3) 1:22;6:12;45:10</p> <p>majority (1) 54:25</p> <p>makes (4) 5:20;43:24;51:25; 52:2</p> <p>making (4) 15:9;20:15,18,25</p> <p>manage (1) 13:25</p> <p>management (2) 11:16;14:3</p> <p>manufacturing (1) 11:21</p> <p>many (3) 5:16;14:14;31:2</p> <p>March (1) 57:15</p> <p>mark (4) 8:19;9:1;41:7,25</p> <p>marked (5) 8:21,23;9:5;41:12; 42:2</p> <p>markets (2) 12:15,15</p> <p>marks (1) 56:6</p> <p>Massachusetts (5) 1:20,20,23;57:1,5</p> <p>math (2) 25:19;51:6</p> <p>may (7) 14:19,23;15:7; 20:16;35:15;41:17; 51:13</p>	<p>Midway (1) 51:17</p> <p>might (6) 15:1;35:19,23;47:7; 53:5,25</p> <p>MILLER (1) 2:3</p> <p>mind (2) 15:12;19:6</p> <p>mine (1) 25:15</p> <p>minimizing (1) 39:20</p> <p>minute (3) 32:13;36:10;43:2</p> <p>minutes (10) 37:20,21,23;38:2,8, 19,20;40:10,21;55:2</p> <p>missing (1) 9:14</p> <p>MIT (3) 1:21;10:5;13:2</p> <p>model (3) 39:10,14,18</p> <p>modeling (1) 39:14</p> <p>moment (1) 4:13</p> <p>more (12) 14:12;18:10;28:10; 37:10;38:15,15,16; 40:1,21;43:11;51:19; 52:4</p> <p>Morning (2) 4:10;41:5</p> <p>most (4)</p>	<p>name (2) 6:2;13:3</p> <p>narrow (1) 43:14</p> <p>nationwide (1) 20:4</p> <p>nature (3) 14:20;39:8;49:9</p> <p>NE (1) 2:4</p> <p>need (2) 52:12;53:11</p> <p>negative (1) 51:4</p> <p>negatively (1) 25:25</p> <p>New (3) 15:24;16:1;17:5</p> <p>news (2) 45:1,5</p> <p>next (3) 38:17,25;39:4</p> <p>norm (1) 15:18</p> <p>NORTHERN (1) 1:</p> <p>notarial (1) 57:14</p> <p>Notary (5) 1:19;4:6;56:7;57:,3</p> <p>notations (1) 56:6</p> <p>note (1) 56:</p> <p>noted (1) 56:20</p> <p>noticed (1) 22:14</p> <p>November (1) 7:13</p> <p>null (12) 47:14;48:7;50:9,10, 23;51:1;52:3,7,12,14,</p>	<p>OID (1) 31:15</p> <p>OIE (2) 31:14,15</p> <p>OIP (1) 31:13</p> <p>Objection (21) 15:6,7,20;18:17; 19:9;20:13;23:18,25; 27:24;28:3,15;36:5; 43:13,22;44:15;47:1; 49:9;53:15;54:4,7,20</p> <p>objections (1) 4:21</p> <p>observation (1) 39:12</p> <p>observed (1) 39:11</p> <p>occasionally (1) 14:25</p> <p>occurred (1) 45:2</p> <p>off (1) 34:4</p> <p>offended (1) 5:7</p> <p>offer (1) 20:22</p> <p>Official (1) 1:</p> <p>officials (1) 14:4</p> <p>often (3) 47:19,20;48:3</p> <p>Ok (1) 41:3</p> <p>once (1) 5:2</p> <p>one (30) 9:4,11;10:1,3; 11:10;14:17;15:24; 18:19;22:16;25:10, 13,23;26:15;27:4,6; 30:8;32:3;33:25; 34:15;36:8,10;39:12;</p>	<p>opinion (9) 12:5;17:18;19:5,22; 20:9,22;21:1,6;25:25</p> <p>opinions (1) 20:10</p> <p>opposed (1) 54:5</p> <p>original (1) 6:24</p> <p>out (11) 7:19;17:18;26:13, 14;35:15;36:20,21; 37:7;41:17;45:1;52:8</p> <p>outlier (7) 36:12,22,25;37:5,8, 14;38:18</p> <p>outliers (1) 37:3</p> <p>Outside (1) 23:1</p> <p>over (4) 5:5,6;25:19;30:6</p> <p>own (1) 46:9</p>
				P
				<p>Packet (2) 3:10;9:5</p> <p>PAGE (19) 3:2,8;9:14;19:16; 21:19;32:23;33:6,18; 37:17;39:4;41:16,17; 42:8,9;44:12;46:10; 51:15,16;56:8</p> <p>PAGES (2) 1:41;18</p> <p>paid (1) 7:1</p> <p>paper (2) 17:7;34:10</p> <p>paragraph (9) 19:16;20:12;37:17, 18;38:17;39:1;42:10;</p>

44:13;51:17 part (2) 26:19;36:12 participating (1) 46:12 particular (2) 12:14;13:17 past (2) 44:18;22 Peachtree (1) 36:9 penalize (1) 39:25 people (8) 10:24;14:16,24; 23:4;31:2;33:9;35:13, 16 per (2) 32:11,13 percent (22) 22:15,21,22;25:20; 26:1,23;28:22;40:8; 42:25;47:12;48:5; 50:12,17,25;52:19,20, 25;53:9,12,18,22; 55:11 percentage (6) 23:21,21;42:17; 43:9;44:2,8 perfectly (1) 28:6 perform (1) 30:2 personally (1) 41:10 persons (2) 35:2;36:3 person's (1) 40:15 PhD (5) 1:16;3:3;4:1;56;; 57:7 Philip (1) 17:14 phrase (4) 21:20;25:1;53:8; 55:13 place (2) 14:17;35:4 places (1) 20:3 Plaintiff (2) 1:8;2: plaintiffs (1) 18:7 plaintiff's (5) 6:10;7:8;9:13,20,21 planning (1) 11:19 plotted (1) 39:1 plus (1) 55:8	pm (2) 30:12,20 point (6) 16:25;32:22;39:24; 44:25;45:1,11 pointing (1) 35:15 points (1) 40:1 poles (1) 14:16 policy (2) 6:16;8:8 policymakers (6) 12:1,5,6,7;20:20,23 poling (1) 18:16 poll (1) 44:9 polling (55) 20:3;21:3,9;22:21, 22;23:17,21,24;24:5; 25:2,6,8,9,10,11,17, 20;26:4,19,23;27:17, 25;28:9,12;29:2,5,14, 15,19;30:4,25;31:3; 38:4,5,9,11,14,18; 39:12,22;40:7,22; 42:18;43:1,11;45:3, 17,24;49:3,5,25; 50:13;54:18,24;55:12 polls (1) 44:3 population (5) 21:24;22:1;28:13; 29:3,20 posed (1) 48:15 positive (3) 50:11,16;51:4 possible (1) 31:4 post (1) 12:25 precinct (1) 36:9 precincts (9) 10:20;23:17;24:12; 25:10,14,15;27:17; 31:13;45:17 precisely (1) 7:9 predominantly (2) 45:4;49:3 prefer (1) 4:10 prepare (1) 6:6 prepared (3) 6:13,14;7:4 preparing (1) 6:24 presented (2)	27:22;36:1 preserve (1) 15:10 Presume (5) 25:1,4;28:20,21; 39:3 presuming (1) 35:6 pretty (3) 7:17;30:18;45:9 previous (1) 45:3 primarily (3) 11:18;24:6;35:12 principal (2) 11:14,15 printed (1) 41:17 prior (2) 7:18;15:21 privilege (1) 4:22 probably (4) 5:4,19;27:9;43:13 problems (1) 18:9 Procedure (2) 1:18;4:20 process (3) 14:2,5;16:13 produced (1) 13:3 producing (1) 35:23 production (1) 4:4 Professor (1) 4:11 promise (1) 21:18 provide (3) 8:1;10:14;24:7 provided (2) 8:13;9:17 provides (1) 23:22 providing (1) 7:15 Public (5) 1:19;4:6;56:7;57:,3 published (1) 12:22 purpose (5) 24:2,4,6;25:4;30:14 purposes (3) 4:18,19;22:8 pursuant (1) 1:17 put (2) 16:16;51:9	qualified (1) 57:4 questionable (1) 37:13 queue (1) 30:23 queueing (5) 13:23,24,25;15:5; 32:18 queuing (2) 13:12;33:7 quote (1) 52:2	13:16 record (8) 6:3;8:7;15:9;30:14; 31:13;34:4;56:21; 57:10 refer (1) 44:24 referenced (1) 34:12 referring (1) 46:8 refers (2) 45:15;52:20 reflected (3) 28:13;29:3,20 refreshed (1) 6:17 regarding (1) 21:6 regards (1) 13:7 registered (1) 39:16 regression (3) 39:2,6;40:5 reject (9) 47:13;48:6;50:8; 52:3,7,12,13,17;53:4 rejecting (1) 50:9 rejection (1) 47:10 related (1) 12:13 relates (1) 21:20 relationship (13) 32:18;39:10;42:16, 24;43:9,17,20;44:1,7; 50:11,16,24;51:3 relatively (1) 30:3 relevance (1) 44:16 relevant (3) 46:22;51:19;54:23 relying (2) 44:23;49:11 remove (1) 38:19 rephrase (1) 5:24 replicating (1) 24:9 Report (88) 3:9,11;6:12,13,15, 24;7:3;8:2,9,10,11,16, 20,24;9:19;10:3,7,11; 11:1,5,7,9;12:2,3,4; 13:4,4,6,15,18;14:9; 18:4,8,11;19:14,18, 21,23;20:11,20,25; 21:6;22:15;24:8,22;
		R		
		race (2) 28:24,25 Rae (3) 1:18;57:3,19 RAFFENSPERGER (3) 1:10;4:17;56:2 raise (2) 18:10;37:11 Randolph (1) 17:14 random (2) 27:3,8 randomly (1) 26:5 rate (4) 30:25;32:10,17; 33:10 rather (2) 50:5;53:8 reaching (1) 7:19 reactions (1) 42:12 read (10) 8:3;10:11;19:19; 25:5;40:20;41:6;43:6; 45:16;51:5;56:19 reading (3) 18:13;26:17;56:4 really (2) 7:4;49:6 reason (11) 56:5,9,10,11,12,13, 14,15,16,17,18 reasonable (4) 27:9;44:17;53:20, 21 rebuttal (1) 44:13 recall (9) 7:14;16:21;17:8,11; 18:1,3,7;27:16;36:14 received (3) 9:12;11:10;25:6 Recess (1) 55:4 recollection (1)		
		Q		

25:5;26:18,20;27:15, 19:28;2:29:12,24; 31:6,6;32:7,21,23; 33:5,18;34:10,12; 35:11;37:16;40:4,13, 19:41;7,12,14;42:12, 13,23;43:24;45:11,14, 15,22;46:11,20; 49:10;51:6,8,15; 52:20;53:17;55:6,14	16:5,19;17:11,20,23; 21:13;25:11;26:24; 31:8,15;32:9,14;34:1; 35:18;38:25;40:23; 46:1,16;48:10;49:19; 52:10;54:16	sentence (2) 19:17,20 September (1) 57:23 series (1) 21:15 service (4) 11:22;13:11,22; 16:13 set (12) 12:25;14:6;21:20, 22;22:7;23:16;47:10; 51:11;54:12,13;57:8, 13 setting (3) 47:24,25;48:20 seven (1) 22:22 several (5) 18:14,15;21:15; 26:14;45:14 share (6) 10:23;42:18;43:1, 10;44:3,9 sheet (4) 32:4;56:.,3 sheets (9) 9:9;26:8,13;27:16; 28:10,13;31:5;36:2; 55:16 shoot (1) 25:13 show (2) 8:18;41:25 showing (1) 8:22 shown (1) 20:1 side (1) 49:17 Sign (1) 56: significant (6) 42:16;43:9,17,19; 44:1,7 Silberberg (1) 15:24 similar (2) 22:17;36:23 simple (3) 25:19;30:3;38:2 simplistic (1) 54:14 simulated (1) 47:11 site (13) 13:9,21;14:13,21, 22;16:5;18:16;21:3; 34:19;38:18;40:7; 43:11;55:14 sites (13) 14:15;15:3,16;24:5; 29:14,15,19;35:8;	37:20,22,24;42:18; 45:3 six (1) 37:12 size (8) 9:16;22:7,12;23:20, 23;26:1;28:8;36:8 skill (1) 57:12 slight (1) 30:19 slightly (2) 30:12;35:23 Sloan (1) 1:21 small (1) 25:15 someone (1) 48:17 Something's (2) 47:17,18 sometimes (1) 31:9 somewhere (1) 18:21 sorry (5) 10:1;12:4;25:23; 34:9;39:7 sort (12) 13:4;14:2;30:11; 33:15;39:11,25; 44:24;45:22;47:10, 12,20;52:1 sound (3) 21:16;25:7;26:24 sources (2) 31:4,4 specific (1) 13:20 specifically (1) 19:15 spell (1) 6:2 spend (1) 6:23 spends (1) 33:12 spoke (1) 13:24 spreadsheet (1) 6:18 square (1) 39:25 squared (1) 39:20 ss (1) 57: stable (7) 33:8,16,17,21,24; 34:8,8 standard (15) 22:5,16,17;23:4; 36:16,24;37:4,10,20;	52:21;53:1,10,18,20, 21 start (2) 42:11;54:10 starting (1) 51:17 starts (1) 19:17 State (8) 1:11;4:14;6:2;12:7; 17:19;20:19;21:2,8 stated (1) 19:25 statement (4) 42:14;43:6,11,15 statements (2) 20:18;56:21 STATES (2) 1:3;33:8 state's (1) 55:18 statistical (6) 21:21;22:3;23:3; 42:24;48:4;49:7 statistically (7) 42:16;43:8,17,19; 44:1,7;47:7 statistics (3) 22:4;23:2;50:7 stay (1) 40:16 STEPHEN (8) 1:15;3:3,9;4:1;6:4; 8:20;56:1;57:7 S-t-e-p-h-e-n (1) 6:4 Steve (3) 4:12,13,25 Stewart (2) 10:2;11:1 still (1) 11:12 stories (2) 45:1,5 straight (1) 17:22 strange (1) 21:17 Street (3) 1:22;2:.,4 strike (1) 54:22 stringent (4) 46:23;51:18,22,25 studied (3) 26:19;38:23;40:23 studies (1) 45:12 study (11) 11:18;16:24;22:19; 28:5,7,23;29:1,4,6; 53:5,10 studying (2)
reported (4) 6:19;24:22;31:19; 32:6 reporter (2) 5:8;31:12 reporting (1) 46:6 reports (4) 27:22;35:2;45:22; 46:2 represent (3) 4:14;9:12;25:3 representative (1) 29:10 represented (1) 39:3 represents (2) 40:7,10 request (1) 9:25 required (1) 56:7 re-read (2) 6:12,15 research (1) 11:16 reserve (1) 4:21 resources (1) 21:9 respond (1) 10:17 responded (1) 10:18 Response (7) 3:12;6:14;22:14; 24:1;42:2,5,7 responsible (1) 21:2 rest (2) 27:5,10 result (2) 16:14;28:11 results (3) 20:6;32:7;37:16 returned (3) 24:13;28:9,12 reviewed (2) 9:7;41:15 rhythms (1) 14:21 right (25) 10:23;12:13;15:22;	rigorous (1) 22:10 ROBBINS (1) 2:7 rooted (1) 54:5 ROSS (1) 2:7 rough (1) 7:9 Roughly (3) 6:23;17:1;26:22 Rules (5) 1:17;4:20;5:3;6:1; 25:23	S	same (5) 21:19;27:2;32:20; 33:1;51:14 sample (20) 21:20,22,25;22:6,7, 12,19;23:5,8,16,20, 23;26:1;27:2;28:8; 29:7,8,10;36:8;42:15 satisfactorily (1) 4:4 satisfied (1) 24:12 saw (2) 15:21;41:16 saying (4) 42:21,23;43:16; 45:5 science (1) 13:11 scientific (1) 52:24 seal (1) 57:14 second (4) 19:17,19;37:18; 42:10 Secretary (2) 1:;55:17 seemed (1) 24:22 seems (1) 48:25 selfies (4) 16:4,7,11,23 self-selection (1) 27:21 sense (6) 5:20;13:21;23:6; 38:13;48:14;52:2	

35:8;54:18 stuff (1) 8:18 subject (1) 23:12 submitted (3) 24:14;25:21;26:7 subscribe (1) 56: subset (1) 21:25 substance (2) 10:25;51:15 substantial (2) 13:22,23 substantive (2) 7:6;42:8 sufficient (7) 14:4;22:6,8,18; 23:5;26:1;27:2 sufficiently (1) 22:10 Suite (1) 2:4 sum (1) 39:20 summary (1) 20:10 supply (1) 12:14 support (1) 24:7 sure (13) 7:17,23;15:15; 16:20;18:2;28:18; 43:4;44:10,25;47:3; 51:10;53:23;54:11 survey (1) 46:8 surveyed (1) 20:3 suspect (1) 7:12 sworn (2) 4:6;57:9 system (16) 13:12,22;33:8,12, 16,17,21,24;34:8,17, 17,23,24;35:14,17,21 systems (4) 11:21,22,22,23	25:11,17;30:16; 36:14 talks (3) 38:17;39:1;46:7 task (3) 19:2,11,12 taught (2) 12:16,19 teach (2) 12:10,12 teaching (1) 12:13 Tech (1) 13:2 Technology (1) 1:21 tend (2) 14:12;19:1 terms (9) 11:17,19;13:19; 23:20;27:22;46:20; 49:7;51:6;54:14 test (17) 37:4;47:21;48:14, 23;49:8,12,13,23; 50:3,6,13;51:19,22, 23;52:7,11,15 testified (6) 4:7;15:21;16:1; 17:12,19,22 testimony (4) 7:15;17:1;56:5; 57:11 testing (2) 50:18;51:3 tests (2) 48:4;49:7 theory (2) 32:18;33:7 therefor (1) 56: third (1) 51:16 though (2) 11:25;17:1 thought (1) 16:22 thoughts (1) 46:25 three (2) 37:6,10 throughout (1) 15:17 thus (1) 51:17 ticket (1) 17:22 times (29) 5:16,19;11:4;13:17; 14:1,19;15:4,17; 18:15,23;20:2,17; 23:16,24;26:2;28:24; 29:1;32:12;38:14;	44:20;45:14;46:7,9; 47:7,15;48:6;49:15; 53:10;54:18 today (3) 5:16;25:4,12 today's (1) 6:7 took (1) 26:13 top (1) 53:24 topic (2) 45:13;51:9 total (2) 31:7;38:13 tradition (1) 52:24 training (1) 14:3 transcript (4) 56:4,6,19 treat (2) 9:4;30:11 trend (2) 39:2,6 Trende (7) 3:11;41:8,10,12; 49:10;50:22;54:3 Trende's (7) 22:14;42:12;44:14; 46:20;50:23;51:7,25 trick (1) 9:15 tried (1) 16:17 true (3) 25:3;35:6;57:10 truly (1) 27:14 trustworthy (1) 22:10 try (4) 5:23;43:14;47:2; 53:8 trying (17) 9:15,16;23:8;24:2, 17,19,21;29:7;37:6; 39:9,13,17;50:8; 53:12,16;54:11,24 Tuesday (1) 1:23 turn (3) 29:12;32:22;33:4 turned (1) 7:7 two (16) 9:14;15:22;25:9,13, 15;28:16;31:4,23; 32:2,8,13;37:4;42:11; 45:23;46:24;50:7 two-sided (6) 47:21;49:11,13,23; 52:11;54:15	type (3) 17:4;21:8;48:19 types (2) 13:10;14:1 typically (1) 14:18	50:14,14 vitae (1) 11:10 VOLUME (2) 1:1;56:6 Von (2) 2:4;20 vote (6) 14:17,25;16:12; 19:8;40:15,17 voted (4) 31:2;35:14,17;36:4 voters (19) 14:22;31:7;32:11; 34:22;38:11,13,15; 39:16;40:8,22;44:19, 20;49:2,4;50:12,18, 25;53:6;54:25 votes (8) 31:20,22,25;32:12; 35:12;37:22,25;55:9 Voting (7) 6:16;15:3;16:8; 17:5,22;18:19;55:16 vs (2) 1:9;56:2
T				
tails (4) 47:16,19;52:15,16 talk (6) 5:5,6;10:25;11:4; 22:15;36:7 talked (4) 10:7;45:25;52:18; 54:15 talking (4)				
			U	
			ultimately (2) 26:18;36:13 under (6) 4:19;16:24,24;33:1; 34:14;37:16 underestimate (1) 35:23 Understood (1) 9:17 unfair (1) 49:21 unique (1) 45:6 UNITED (1) 1:3 up (14) 12:25;14:6,8;28:18; 38:5,12;47:10,19; 48:2,8,12;49:15; 51:11;55:3 upon (4) 14:20;18:4;19:12; 27:6 use (7) 23:15;29:8;30:4; 34:19;48:22;49:7; 52:25 used (4) 6:18;8:15;32:1; 37:4 using (3) 17:6;35:11;52:23 Usually (3) 21:23;39:19;50:8	wait (42) 11:4;13:17,25;15:3, 16:18;15,23;20:2,16; 23:16,23;26:2;28:24; 29:1;32:15;35:10,24; 36:3,11;37:19,23; 38:3,9,14,21;39:14; 40:11,20;42:18,25; 43:10;44:3,9,19;49:2; 50:11,16,24;53:10,11; 54:18;55:1 waited (1) 53:7 waiting (9) 13:12;16:15;33:9; 35:2,21;40:15;45:2; 49:4,24 walk (2) 46:19,24 way (19) 16:16;18:24;23:19; 24:24;25:1;27:7;34:5; 35:9,25;36:20,21; 43:5,12,24;49:19,20; 51:9;53:8;55:13 ways (5) 11:5;27:11,21; 49:20;54:2 website (2) 55:18,18 weighed (1) 37:21 weight (1) 37:24
			V	
			vacuum (1) 11:6 varies (1) 23:12 various (1) 34:14 vary (2) 14:10;37:6 venturing (1) 53:18 Verified (1) 4:16 versus (2) 4:17;17:14 viewed (1) 37:13 vis (2)	

weighted (1) 38:16	1:18-cv-05391-SCJ (1) 1:6	33:4,18	14:16;30:11,12,19, 20
well-known (1) 32:17	10:22 (1) 1:24	3	75 (1) 2:4
weren't (2) 10:22;43:18	100 (7) 1:22;40:8;47:7,15; 48:6;49:15;52:8	3 (5) 3:11;41:7,13;51:15; 57:23	78 (1) 36:10
whatnot (1) 5:18	11:49 (1) 55:24	3,119 (1) 20:3	79.4 (1) 38:19
what's (2) 30:24;41:1	12 (2) 32:11,12	30309 (1) 2:	8
whatsoever (1) 5:21	1268 (1) 31:16	30318 (1) 2:9	8 (1) 3:9
whereas (6) 48:19;49:9;50:20, 22;52:11,15	13.9 (1) 37:21	33 (1) 46:10	80 (1) 9:9
WHEREOF (1) 57:13	14 (2) 32:23;33:6	373 (3) 25:2,20;26:22	83 (3) 25:6,19;28:8
Whereupon (1) 55:23	1-4 (1) 1:2	39 (1) 33:18	9
white (2) 29:5;40:21	14th (2) 2:,4	4	9 (1) 3:10
whites (1) 49:25	1-57 (1) 1:	4 (7) 3:4,12;42:1,2,5,7; 51:16	9th (1) 57:14
whose (1) 57:8	16 (1) 7:2	41 (1) 3:11	
within (2) 52:24;57:4	18 (1) 26:23	42 (1) 3:12	
without (1) 11:6	18.6 (2) 37:23;38:8	48 (1) 28:22	
witness (8) 1:16;4:2;8:7;15:13; 56:;57:7,11,13	18.9 (1) 38:20	5	
words (4) 27:25;29:4;40:16; 53:11	19.1 (2) 37:20;38:2	5 (1) 22:21	
work (1) 6:20	2	50 (1) 48:9	
workday (1) 14:25	2 (13) 3:10;9:4,6,7;24:14; 26:12;29:13;30:1; 36:2;42:9;44:12;55:7, 15	500 (1) 2:	
worked (1) 10:21	2000 (3) 12:25;13:5,8	55 (2) 48:9,10	
world (2) 23:2;53:19	2016 (2) 16:18;17:1	58 (4) 48:8,9,11;52:8	
wrapping (1) 55:3	2017 (2) 17:2,17	6	
written (1) 34:10	2018 (7) 6:15;17:13,16,16, 18;21:13;25:2	60 (8) 32:12;40:10,10; 47:15,16;52:12,14,16	
wrong (4) 28:21;34:2;47:17, 18	2019 (1) 11:11	63 (1) 36:13	
Y	2020 (2) 1:24;57:15	67 (1) 38:24	
York (3) 15:24;16:2;17:5	2021 (1) 57:23	68 (10) 26:18,22;27:5,6,10; 28:8;29:16;38:4,6,23	
1	2110 (1) 2:4	7	
1 (7) 3:9;8:19,21,23; 19:15,16;37:17	22 (2) 25:20;26:1	7 (2) 41:16,17	
1.6 (2) 40:21;43:2	25 (1) 1:24	7:00 (5)	
	28 (2)		

DEFENDANTS' EX. 1

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION**



FAIR FIGHT ACTION, INC, *et al.*,

Plaintiffs,

v.

BRAD RAFFENSPERGER, *et al.*,

Defendants.

Civ. Act. No. 18-cv-5391
(SCJ)

EXPERT REPORT OF STEPHEN C. GRAVES

Stephen C. Graves

Abraham J. Siegel Professor of Management Science
Professor of Mechanical Engineering



Massachusetts Institute of Technology

77 Massachusetts Avenue, Building E62 -579
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139-4307

Phone 617-253-6602
Email sgraves@mit.edu
<http://web.mit.edu/sgraves/www/>

My expert Report is attached.

My hourly rate for these services is \$300 per hour.

In 2017 I was engaged as an expert witness by New York City for

EVE SILBERBERG; JENNIFER REBECCA WHITE; AND MICHAEL
EMPORER,
Plaintiffs,
- against -
BOARD OF ELECTIONS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, et al.,
Defendants
16 CV 8336 (PKC) .

And prepared a report, and was 'cross-examined' in court. (testified live)

Also in 2017, I was engaged as an expert witness by state of Michigan for

MI State A. Philip Randolph Institute, et al. v Ruth Johnson, USDC-ED No. 16-cv-11844.

I prepared a report and then testified by deposition.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Stephen C. Graves".

Stephen C. Graves

Waiting Times in Fulton County, November 2018 Election

Stephen C. Graves

December 2019

In this memorandum I report on the analysis that I did with election-day data from Fulton County. This data was collected as part of a nationwide study conducted by the Bipartisan Policy Center (BPC) and researchers from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), with an intent to estimate wait times at the polls during the 2018 midterms. Based on my analysis that I report here, it is my opinion that the general findings in the BPC/MIT report¹, for the case of Fulton County in Georgia are accurately stated. As shown in the BPC report, Fulton County, Georgia had the longest wait times of the 3,119 polling places surveyed nationwide. In the following I will first describe the data and how it was collected, then the analysis and finally the results.

Data

Each polling site in Fulton County was asked to record the number of voters waiting in line at hourly intervals, starting with the time at which the site opened and ending at the hour at which the site closed. In Fulton County, all sites opened at 7 AM and then closed at 7 PM.

In Appendix I of this note, I include an example of the data collection sheet. The BPC/MIT report, pp 11-13, provides a general overview of the data collection process.

For Fulton County, this data sheet was completed and collected from 83 polling sites. We obtained these data sheets from the county in response to an open records request. For each data sheet I made a judgment as to whether or not it was usable for my analysis.

Some sheets were deemed unusable because the poll worker recorded the wrong data; for instance, in each hour the number of votes cast was reported rather than the number of voters in line.

Other sheets were deemed unusable due to missing data. Here I had to make a judgment. If there were only a few missing observation, spread over the day, then I kept the data sheet if I thought that I could make a reasonable interpolation for the missing data from the recorded observations. However, if there were a substantial number of missing observations, or missing observations during critical times of the day (e.g., when the polls open), then I discarded the data sheet.

Based on this review of the data, I was able to use the data submitted from 68 polling sites, which account for 135 precincts. Over 59,000 voters voted at these polling sites on election day, 2018.

Analysis

For the data collected at each site, we can estimate the average wait time for a voter at that site. We accomplish this by an application of Little's Law² from queuing theory. An overview of the analysis is

¹ "The 2018 Voting Experience: Polling Place Lines", November 2019, available at <https://bipartisanpolicy.org/report/the-2018-voting-experience/>, by Mathew Weil, Charles Stewart III, Tim Harper, Christopher Thomas.

² Little, John DC, and Stephen C. Graves. "Little's law." *Building intuition*. Springer, Boston, MA, 2008. 81-100.

described in the BPC/MIT report, pp 14-16. More details and background on the analysis are in the report "Managing Polling Place Resources"³.

The analysis requires the number of voters who cast ballots at each location. I used two sources of data to determine this count. One was the data sheets; however, many of the data sheets did not report this number. The second source was obtained from the web site <https://results.enr.clarityelections.com/GA/Fulton/91700/Web02.221448/#/turnout>, which provided counts of the number of votes cast for each candidate in each race. I used the total number of votes cast for governor as a count on the number of voters who cast ballots at each site; this count misses undervotes, and thus will under count the number of voters. Hence, for my analysis, I use the larger number from the two sources.

The estimates of wait time cover only the time period during which the polling site was open. In Fulton County this was from 7 AM to 7 PM. As such, these estimates do not include the time that voters might have waited before the site opened at 7 AM.

Results

In Appendix 2, I report the estimate of average wait time for each of the 68 polling sites for which we had usable data. The polling sites are denoted by the precincts that share the site. I also report my estimate of the number of voters on election day, and the fraction of registered voters that are Black for the site⁴.

The average wait time across the sites is 19.1 minutes with a standard deviation of 13.9 minutes. If we weight the sites by the number of voters, then the average wait time becomes 18.6 minutes.

One polling site (precinct 6R) has an estimated wait time of 78.4 minutes. This is about four standard deviations above the mean, and as such, qualifies as an outlier. I decided to remove it from the sample so that it would not skew the analysis. After removing this site, the average wait time across the sites becomes 18.2 minutes with a standard deviation of 11.9 minutes. If we weight the sites by the number of voters, then the average wait time drops to 17.9 minutes.

In the figure below I plot the average wait time by the % Black registered voters at each polling site, and show a trend (regression) line. The regression shows the relationship between average wait time and the % of Black voters. As an interpretation, it says that the average wait time for a polling site with 0% Black voters ($x = 0$) is 16.2 minutes ($y = 16.2$), whereas the average wait time for a polling site with 100% Black voters ($x = 1$) is 20.5 minutes ($y = 4.3 + 16.2 = 20.5$). And that between these two extremes, the wait time grows by 0.43 minutes for each increase of 10% in the percent of Black voters.

For an additional analysis, I split the sites into two sets depending on whether or not the percent of Black registered voters was more or less than 50%. As is evident from the figure the sites separate quite cleanly into two sets, Black majority sites (with 26000 election day voters) and non-Black majority sites (with 32000 election day voters). For each set I then found the average wait time, weighted by the

³ Stewart III, Charles. "Managing polling place resources." *Caltech/MIT Voting Technology Project Report* (2015).

⁴ The data for number of registered voters and their race comes from "precinct locator file", available from Fulton county site: <https://www.fultoncountyga.gov/services/voting-and-elections/precinct-locator>

number of votes cast at each site. The average wait time for Black majority sites was 18.8 minutes, versus 17.2 minutes for non-Black majority sites, a difference of 1.6 minutes.

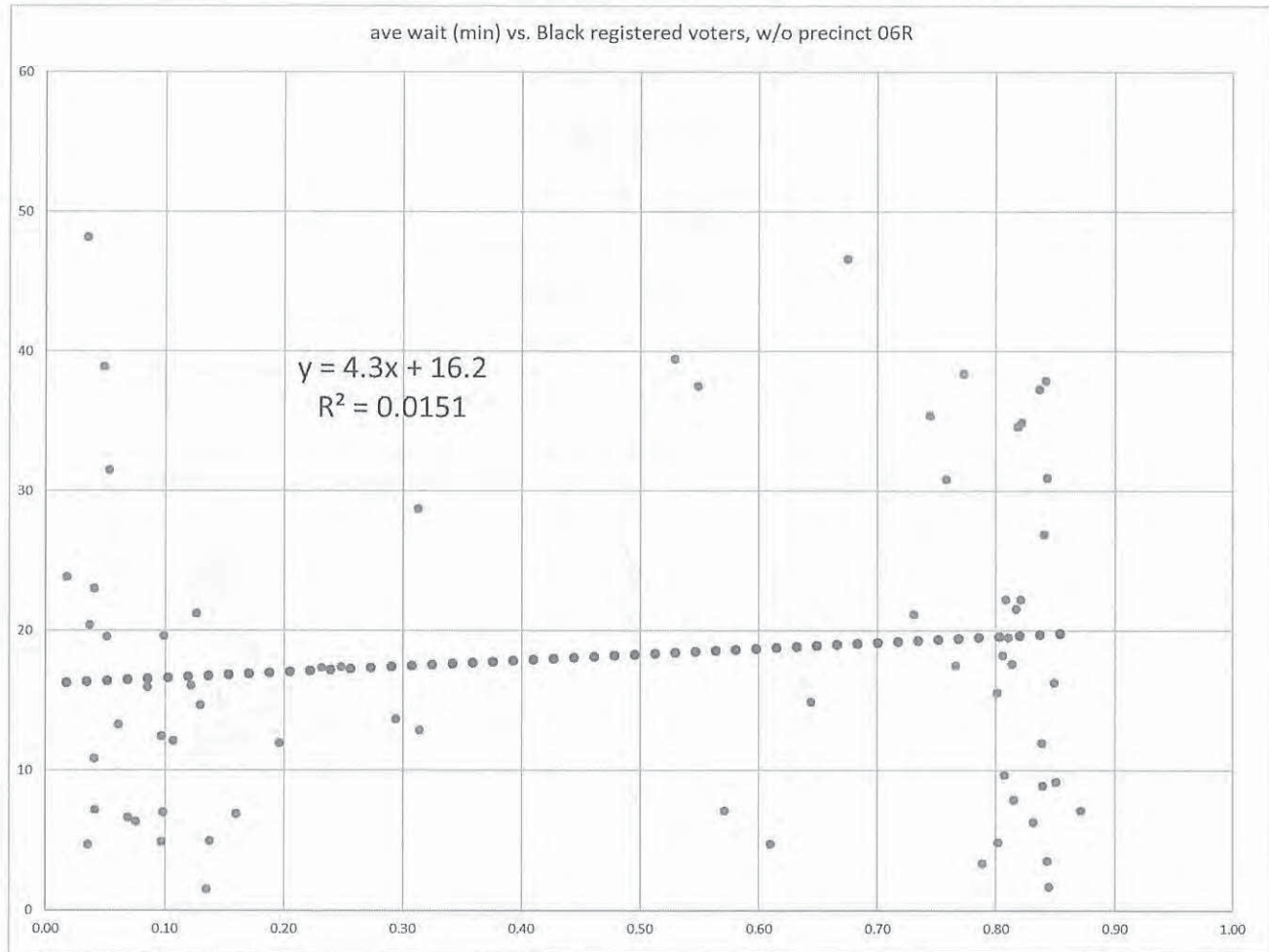


Figure: On the X-axis is the fraction of registered voters that are Black; on the Y-axis is the average wait time, in minutes. Each blue dot corresponds to a polling site. The red line is the trend or regression line fitted to these points.

Appendix I

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 03B, 03H, 04ENumber of Active Registered
Voters: 3809

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	22	2	0
8:00 am	1	2	69
9:00 am	2	2	122
10:00 am	4	2	171
11:00 am	3	2	217
12:00 pm	4	2	248
1:00 pm	3	1	277
2:00 pm	2	1	318
3:00 pm	0	2	356
4:00 pm	4	2	402
5:00 pm	0	2	451
6:00 pm	10	2	
7:00 pm	0	2	540

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 pm*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Appendix II

Polling Site	#voters	ave wait (min)	% black
01C, 01S	822	17.52	0.77
01D, 01E	1263	28.72	0.31
01P	361	22.27	0.82
01T	478	37.53	0.55
03B,03H,09I	536	4.89	0.80
03L	180	15.58	0.80
03P1A,03P2	1000	13.67	0.29
04C,04D	465	22.26	0.81
04I	203	4.73	0.61
06B,06J	1459	48.20	0.03
06R	669	78.43	0.17
07A	1747	5.00	0.14
08A	719	14.69	0.13
08F1	542	23.86	0.02
08G	684	11.97	0.20
08M	533	23.02	0.04
08D,08N1,08N2	688	6.36	0.08
09D	479	11.96	0.84
09M	611	12.91	0.31
10B,10I	880	1.70	0.84
10G,10H1,10H2,10K,11H	1303	6.31	0.83
10J	283	18.23	0.81
10P	421	37.91	0.84
10R	232	7.11	0.87
11B	1026	9.21	0.85
11C	427	16.30	0.85
11G,12I,12L	656	3.52	0.84
11K	448	17.61	0.81
11P	511	26.89	0.84
12E1,12H1,12H2,12J	1793	21.58	0.82
12F	252	30.83	0.76
AP07A,AP07B	1272	19.66	0.10
AP09A,AP09B	1130	7.03	0.10
CP01B,CP011,CP012,CP02,CP04A,CP04B	829	7.17	0.57
CP081,CP083,CP084,CP08A,SC10	525	30.97	0.84
EP02A,EP02B,EP02C,EP02D,EP02E	1432	14.90	0.64
EP03A,EP03B	1536	38.40	0.77

FA01A	839	21.20	0.73
FA01B	1242	46.60	0.67
FA01C	189	35.40	0.74
JC01	1327	15.96	0.09
JC03A,JC03B	577	21.27	0.13
JC06	695	16.10	0.12
JC07	956	12.11	0.11
JC09	716	1.51	0.14
JC11	812	12.49	0.10
JC12,JC14	1164	13.32	0.06
JC13A	564	7.18	0.04
JC18	710	6.67	0.07
ML021,ML022,ML023,ML024	1070	4.67	0.04
ML03,ML071,ML072,ML07A	1632	10.88	0.04
RW01	1492	19.60	0.05
RW05	616	17.34	0.23
RW09,RW19	2235	38.93	0.05
RW20	462	4.94	0.10
RW22A	949	17.39	0.25
SC01B,SC01A,SC01C,SC20,FC01	945	34.89	0.82
SC04	348	39.48	0.53
SC08B,SC08C,SC08D,SC08E,SC08F,SC08G,SC08H	1148	7.94	0.82
SC15	1162	19.54	0.81
SC16A,SC16B	790	8.92	0.84
SC19B,SC19A	329	34.65	0.82
SC30A,SC30B	222	37.30	0.84
SS01	1338	31.50	0.05
SS05,SS06	1065	20.39	0.04
SS11A,SS11B,SS11C,SS11D,SS13A,SS13B	2374	6.91	0.16
UC01A,UC01B,UC01D,UC01E	1016	9.71	0.81
UC02A,UC02B	1717	3.38	0.79



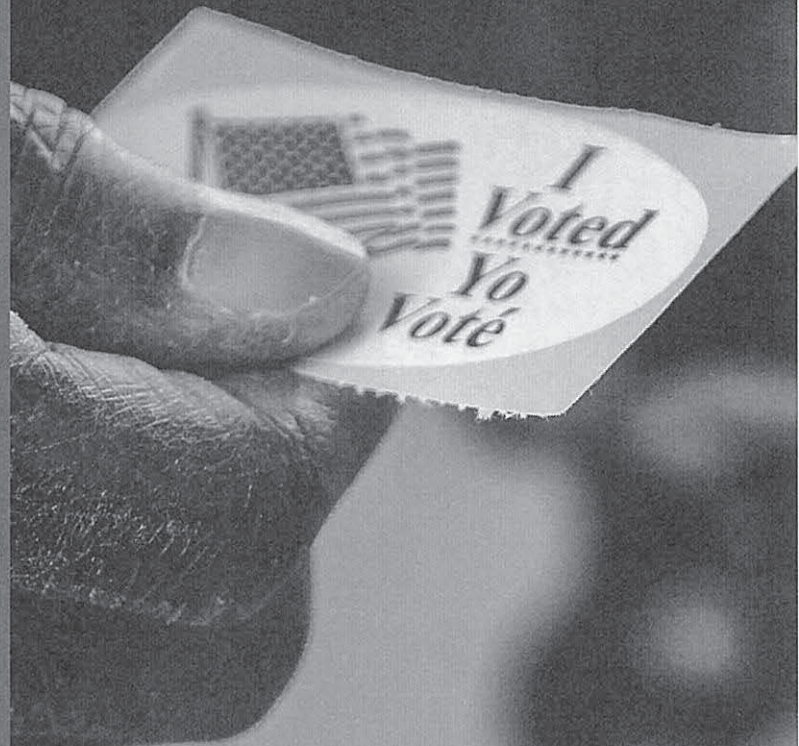
Bipartisan Policy Center

The 2018 Voting Experience



POLLING PLACE LINES

November 2019



AUTHORS

Matthew Weil

Director of the Elections Project, BPC

Charles Stewart III

Co-Director, CalTech/MIT
Voting Technology Project

Tim Harper

Senior Policy Analyst, BPC
Elections Project

Christopher Thomas

Fellow, BPC Elections Project

STAFF

John C. Fortier

Director of Governmental Studies, BPC

Michael Thorning

Associate Director of Governance, BPC

Brenna McAfee

Project Associate, BPC Elections Project

Rachel Orey

Research Analyst, BPC
Elections Project

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors and staff of this report would like to extend our appreciation to Bipartisan Policy Center interns Joshua Ferrer, Daniel Menegaz, Addie McNamara, Katie Grover, and Susanna Blount; Mayya Komisarchik and Dana Higgins with the CalTech/MIT Voting Technology Project. Each provided contributions and input which helped shape this project and report.

BPC gratefully acknowledges the Democracy Fund whose support helped make the project possible.

DISCLAIMER

The findings and recommendations expressed herein do not necessarily represent the views or opinions of the Bipartisan Policy Center's founders or its board of directors.

Table of Contents

4	INTRODUCTION
5	Summary of Findings
5	30 Minutes to Vote
6	Causes of Long Lines
6	Consequences of Long Lines
8	VOTING LINES IN 2018: AN OVERVIEW
11	THE BPC/MIT POLLING PLACE LINE STUDY
14	THE SCIENCE BEHIND THE BPC/MIT POLLING PLACE LINE STUDY
17	THE RESULTS OF THE BPC/MIT POLLING PLACE LINE STUDY IN 2018
18	Who Participated in the Program?
18	Findings
30	CONCLUSION
31	WANT TO KNOW MORE?
33	APPENDIX A. PARTICIPATING JURISDICTIONS
38	APPENDIX B. REGRESSION ANALYSIS OF DEMOGRAPHIC FACTORS AFFECTING AVERAGE WAIT TIMES
39	ENDNOTES

Introduction

The 118.5 million Americans who cast ballots in 2018 represented the largest number ever to vote in a midterm election.¹ Although the number of people voting by mail has been steadily increasing over the past two decades, 2018 also set a record for the number of votes cast in-person in a midterm election, 91.2 million. This was a 39% increase in the number of in-person ballots cast compared with the last midterm election in 2014.

The good news is that despite the surge in turnout in 2018, unacceptably long lines to vote were infrequent. Among in-person voters, only 6% reported waiting more than 30 minutes before they could cast a ballot.² The bad news is that the percentage of voters reportedly waiting more than 30 minutes to vote doubled since 2014, when it was only 3%. By drilling down into the data, it's clear that in some states, the surge in long wait times was especially dramatic. Furthermore, disparities persist in states where voters do experience long lines, with long wait times more likely to occur in precincts with high minority populations, high population density, and low incomes.

The U.S. voting experience is a constantly changing playing field. Voters cast ballots by mail, in person at early voting sites, and through apps available to members of the military. But most voters nationwide still go to polling places on Election Day. Whether they experience no line, a short line, or an indefensible line is the outcome of many policy decisions. These include resource availability and deployment, precinct size and location, ballot length, poll workers, and timing.

For those precincts with unacceptably long lines in 2018, local election administrators need to diagnose what went wrong to ensure that problems do not re-emerge in 2020, when it is likely that turnout will be greater than in 2016, the last presidential election. Even so, for the voters in jurisdictions with lines less than 30 minutes long, the findings in this report will help policymakers and administrators to improve the voting experience in 2020 and beyond.

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

This report documents the results of a nationwide study that the Bipartisan Policy Center and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology conducted in 3,119 individual polling places across the country to measure wait times at the polls during the 2018 midterms. It provides the type of fine-grained analysis of voters' reality as they waited to cast ballots that survey data cannot replicate.

As BPC and MIT found in a previous study of wait times during the 2016 election, long wait times in 2018 were primarily an early morning phenomenon. For the average voter in this study, there were only 7.8 people in line when they arrived at the polls at any point during Election Day. However, if they arrived right when polls opened, they faced a line of 21.2 people. At the same time, 35.8% of line measurements taken at precincts in the study showed no one waiting in line to vote, despite 2018 being the highest-turnout midterm election in a century.

The Presidential Commission on Election Administration (PCEA) recommended³ that no voter should wait more than 30 minutes to vote. The average wait time in this study was 8.9 minutes; 4.8% of precincts saw wait times that exceeded 30 minutes, while 1.5% exceeded an hour.

The 3,119 precincts in the study represented 2.7% of the estimated 116,000 Election Day polling places nationwide.⁴ Over 2.4 million voters visited these polling places on Election Day, representing 3.3% of all Election Day voters. The precincts in the study came from 211 local jurisdictions that were located in 11 states plus Washington, D.C. Among these 211 jurisdictions, 21 experienced average wait times of greater than 30 minutes in at least one polling place.

30 MINUTES TO VOTE

Too often the patchwork of election policies across the country creates barriers to voter-centric reform. BPC focuses on researching, developing, and making policy recommendations on the voting process that improve the voting experience.

The 30-minute benchmark for acceptable in-person wait times to vote was articulated in the final report of the bipartisan PCEA and has become generally accepted as the maximum acceptable wait time for voters under normal circumstances.⁵ If voters arrive at the polls at a fairly stable pace, election officials can plan for this traffic, using online tools such as those made available by the Caltech/MIT Voting Technology Project (VTP) to assign resources—poll books, poll workers, and voting booths/machines—to keep lines to a manageable level.⁶

BPC and MIT's research, both in 2016 and in 2018, reveals one important exception to the proviso of voters arriving "at a fairly stable pace." A significant number of voters line up at the polls long before they open, creating an instant backlog at many polling places the moment the polls open. However, as this research also shows, *in most cases* these lines resolve within the first couple of hours of the voting day.

Therefore, in almost every case, the dynamics of polling place lines are predictable and within acceptable bounds. When unacceptably long lines do occur, that is typically because the precinct did not have sufficient staff and equipment resources to clear out the opening backlog at a steady pace. Other reputed causes of unreasonably long lines—such as a bus arriving with scores of voters in the middle of the day or hundreds of voters arriving all at once after business hours—certainly occur, but are the exception, not the rule.

CAUSES OF LONG LINES

One-off circumstances, such as unanticipated service failures or an unexpected influx in arrivals within a short window, can cause long lines. The data indicate, however, that policy decisions in certain states cause or exacerbate many of the longest lines and have led to long lines for years. Academic studies have identified structural causes of long lines such as resource availability and deployment, precinct size and location, ballot length, poll workers, and timing.^{7,8}

CONSEQUENCES OF LONG LINES

Why be concerned about long wait times to vote? After all, one could argue that long lines are a sign of great voter interest and democratic fervor. Certainly, pictures of long lines of voters in elections in developing democracies are evidence that citizens of those countries are responding enthusiastically to the transition from tyranny. Be that as it may, the United States is not a developing democracy. It has conducted mass elections for centuries. In the jurisdictions most prone to long lines, large urbanized cities and counties, local governments already have access to scientific management techniques to guard against inconveniencing voters unnecessarily.

Scholarly research has demonstrated the real costs of making voters wait in line to vote. For instance, responses to the 2016 Voting and Registration Supplement of the Current Population Survey suggest that over 560,000 eligible voters failed to cast a ballot because of problems related to polling place management, including long lines.

Long lines also exact monetary costs. Research conducted for the PCEA estimated that the wage equivalent of the time spent waiting to vote in 2012 was over half a billion dollars, which was also about one-fifth of the total budget of local election offices in 2012.⁹

Long lines also influence future elections. In a dissertation written at Harvard University in 2017, Stephen Pettigrew used sophisticated statistical techniques to estimate how many people failed to vote in 2014 because of long lines in 2012. The answer, nearly 200,000, speaks to the persistent effects of long lines in the minds of voters.¹⁰

The likelihood that voters will stand in a long line is not equally distributed across the voting population. Relying on answers to the 2018 Cooperative Congressional Election Study (CCES), for instance, these are characteristics of voters who wait longer than others:

- African American (11.5 minutes) and Hispanic (11.7 minutes) voters waited longer, on average, than white voters (8.8 minutes).
- Early in-person voters (12.2 minutes) waited longer than Election Day voters (7.8 minutes).
- Residents of the most densely populated neighborhoods waited 25% longer than residents of the least densely populated neighborhoods.¹¹
- Voters in Georgia (18 minutes) waited 23 times longer than voters in Vermont (46 seconds).

These factors regularly appear in academic studies of wait times.^{12,13} Below is a look at how these factors influence line lengths and wait times in the BPC/MIT study.

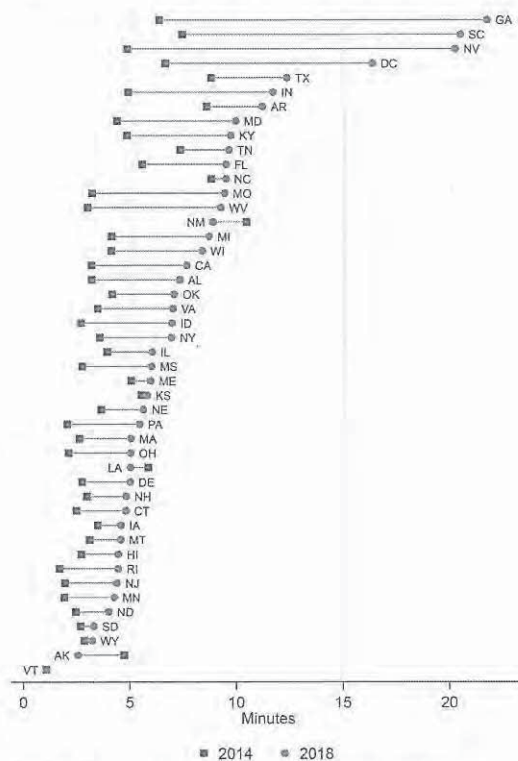
Still, based on two years of wait-time data from thousands of precincts across the country, it is clear that the typical voter experience doesn't involve waiting in a long line. Many of the one-off instances of lines in the study are a knock-on consequence—something went wrong in the polling place and was not resolved quickly. An example is equipment failure or a power outage. If an electronic poll book fails, the line can grow to extraordinary lengths in a matter of minutes if a replacement isn't available or if the failure is not resolvable locally with paper backup pollbooks. If replacements are unavailable or must be delivered from a warehouse across a large county, the line is likely to grow to the point that nothing can be done to ameliorate the problem until the polls close for the day.

Voting Lines in 2018: An Overview

Although the amount of time voters wait to cast a ballot is a major factor that determines the voter's overall opinion about the polling place experience, it is rare for jurisdictions to gather direct information about how long voters wait—this project is a major exception. And even the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study does not include participation from all states. Therefore, to gain insight into the typical experience of waiting to vote in 2018, researchers must rely on another source of data.

Luckily, for a decade the CCES has been asking voters how long they waited to vote, and the group did so again in 2018. Although answers to this survey question do not drill down to the precinct level like the BPC/MIT study does, it does sketch a broad portrait of waiting to vote in 2018 compared with wait times in past elections.

Figure 1: Average wait time to vote on Election Day, 2014 and 2018



Note: States omitted because fewer than 20% cast votes on Election Day: Arizona, Colorado, Oregon, Utah, and Washington
Source: CCES¹⁷

First, the BPC/MIT study examines average wait times. Looking only at respondents who voted in person on Election Day, the average reported wait time in 2018 was 8.7 minutes.¹⁴ Keeping in mind the PCEA's 30-minute benchmark, 5.7% of Election Day voters reported waiting more than half an hour to vote.¹⁵ These wait times were significantly greater than in 2014, the last midterm federal election, when 2.4% of Election Day voters waited more than half an hour and the average wait time was 4.5 minutes.¹⁶ Figure 1 illustrates state averages in 2018 (red circles) compared with 2014 (blue squares).

Two things are notable about Figure 1. First, three states (Georgia, South Carolina, and Nevada) and the District of Columbia stand out compared with the other states in terms of how long voters waited to vote on Election Day. Georgia had a wait time of 21.7 minutes, or 2.5 times the national average.

Second, not only do the wait times of these three states and D.C. stand out compared

with other states in 2018, but the *change* from 2014 to 2018 also stands out. In 2014, 90% of the states—including Georgia, South Carolina, Nevada, and the District of Columbia—had an average wait time that ranged between 2.7 and 7.4 minutes. Thus, not only did these four states stand out in comparison with the other states in 2018, they stood out compared with the *change* in wait times from 2014 to 2018.

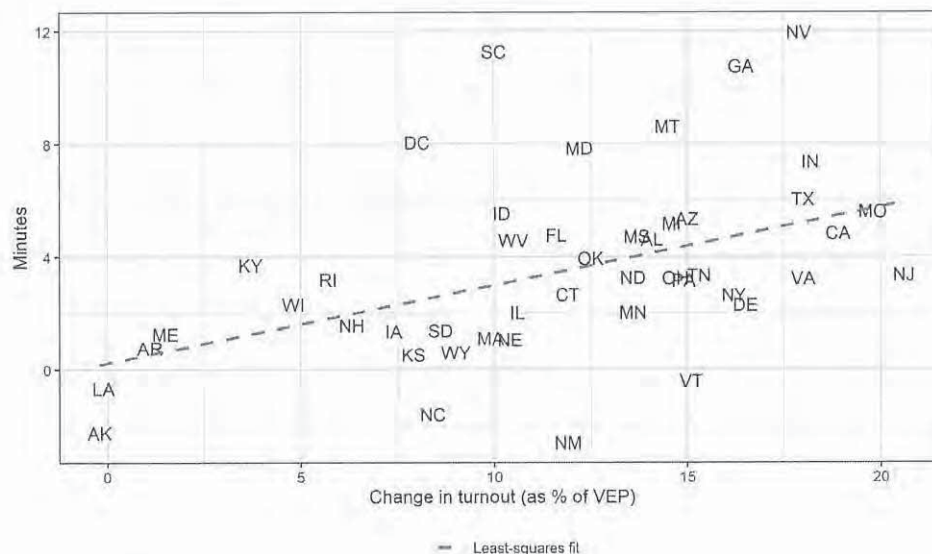
Why were wait times in 2018 double those of 2014? The most obvious answer is that turnout was greater in 2018—38% greater, when measured as a percentage of the voting-eligible population (VEP).¹⁸ In fact, 2018 was the first time since 1912 that midterm turnout as a percentage of VEP was above 50%, which is closer to presidential election turnout levels.¹⁹

Because Little's Law, which is described below, explains that a main factor determining how long voters wait is the number of people who turn out to vote, it shouldn't be surprising that wait times were longer in 2018—especially if local officials did nothing else to affect wait times, such as change the number of check-in stations or speed up the check-in process.

Although the national turnout rate in 2018 was 38% greater in 2018 than in 2014, there was considerable variation across the states around this nationwide average. For instance, Utah saw an increase of 72%, while Alaska was essentially unchanged.

The reason why some states saw bigger turnout increases in 2018 than others is an important topic but not especially relevant for gaining an understanding of why wait times were longer in 2018 than in 2014. Whether turnout increased

Figure 2: Change in average wait time to vote on Election Day (2014 to 2018) plotted against change in voter turnout



Sources: CCES 2014 and 2018;²⁰ United States Election Project²¹

because of a more energized electorate, changes to voter registration laws, or interest in particular races, the more turnout increases, the more polling places feel pressure to accommodate the increase in voters.

If increased turnout is the reason why wait times in 2018 were greater than in 2014, then there should be a high correlation between the turnout change between 2014 and 2018 and the wait-time change. Figure 2 illustrates that there is a correlation, although it is not “high.”²² In the figure, the horizontal axis shows the change in turnout from 2014 to 2018, while the vertical axis shows the increase in wait times. The red line shows the best-fit line through the data points.²³

On average, states that saw larger increases in turnout also experienced larger increases in Election Day wait times. Still, not all states with big turnout surges saw equally large increases in wait times. New Jersey and Virginia are examples of states that saw significant turnout increases but experienced relatively moderate increases in wait times.

The scatterplot in Figure 2 shows that dramatic turnout increases do not explain the large increases in wait times in Georgia, South Carolina, Nevada, and the District of Columbia. Several states with equally large turnout increases saw relatively minor increases in their wait times. It must be the case that the states that experienced big wait-time increases in 2018 pushed the resources at hand, mainly check-in locations and voting machines, to their capacity limits or beyond. These issues will be explored further below.

The BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study

BPC and MIT joined together to create the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study. It is a program with a simple goal: to provide local election jurisdictions with actionable data about the lines that formed at their polling places, mostly on Election Day, but in some cases, during early voting. Academic projects conducted in the 2014 and 2016 elections informed the BPC/MIT program, but the study featured one important constraint: The method of collecting data had to be simple and easily implemented by poll workers. To that end, researchers developed a simple coding sheet and a set of instructions that helped poll workers record the number of people standing in line during every hour of the voting day.

All told, 211 local jurisdictions provided usable data for the program in 2018, ranging from Metz Township, MI, with 230 registered voters, to San Diego County, CA, with nearly 3 million registered voters.

The BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study is extremely simple to implement; the designers were mindful of not adding too much extra time and effort to a poll worker's already busy job description. Researchers estimate the amount of time that a poll worker spent collecting line information was less than one minute at the top of each hour. Every hour, starting when the polling place opened,

the poll worker simply had to count how many people were standing in the check-in line and record that single number on a handwritten sheet along with the number of poll books available at the time. Figure 3 shows a typical data-collection form.

Figure 3: Typical data-collection form

Line Length Data Collection Sheet
Bedford County, Virginia
November 6, 2018

Precinct: #104 Stewartville Rescue Squad

Instructions. Please use this sheet to record the number of people standing in line to check in to vote *plus* the number checking in at the indicated times, along with the number of poll books available to accept voters to check in.

If there is no one standing in line at the indicated time and no one checking in, please enter a zero ("0").

If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, enter an "X" in the corresponding space.

Time	Number in line*	Number of poll books
When polls open @ 6:00 a.m.*	9	2
7:00 a.m.	0	2
8:00 a.m.	2	2
9:00 a.m.	3	2
10:00 a.m.	0	2
11:00 a.m.	8	2
12:00 noon	4	2
1:00 p.m.	3	2
2:00 p.m.	0	2
3:00 p.m.	1	2
4:00 p.m.	2	2
5:00 p.m.	4	2
6:00 p.m.	3	2
7:00 p.m.	0	2

*Include the number checking in at that time.

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:40pm

*If the polls opened at some time other than 6:00 a.m., indicate that time here: _____

At the end of Election Day, the participating counties and municipalities collected all the sheets from their polling places and sent them to BPC or MIT. MIT then keyed in the data and produced an individualized report for each county. After Election Day, MIT gathered data about the number of voters who turned out in person at each of the polling places in the study. (This information was easy to gather from the reports issued by the local jurisdictions in the course of canvassing the election results.)

Source: BPC/MIT²⁴

Each local jurisdiction received a report that contained at least two parts. The first was a spreadsheet of the data that poll workers had collected on the paper coding forms. The second part of the report calculated the average number of people in line, or line length, during the day; also, by using turnout information, the report calculated the average wait time to vote at each precinct in the jurisdiction. (See below for a discussion on how this calculation was performed.)

Figure 4 shows an example of this kind of report. Election Day turnout was based on official reports published by the local jurisdictions that researchers used to calculate the arrivals-per-minute simply by dividing Election Day turnout by the number of minutes the polls were open during the day. Then, we calculated average line length directly from the observational data provided by the participating jurisdictions. The average wait-time calculations for each precinct used Little's Law, described in greater detail below.

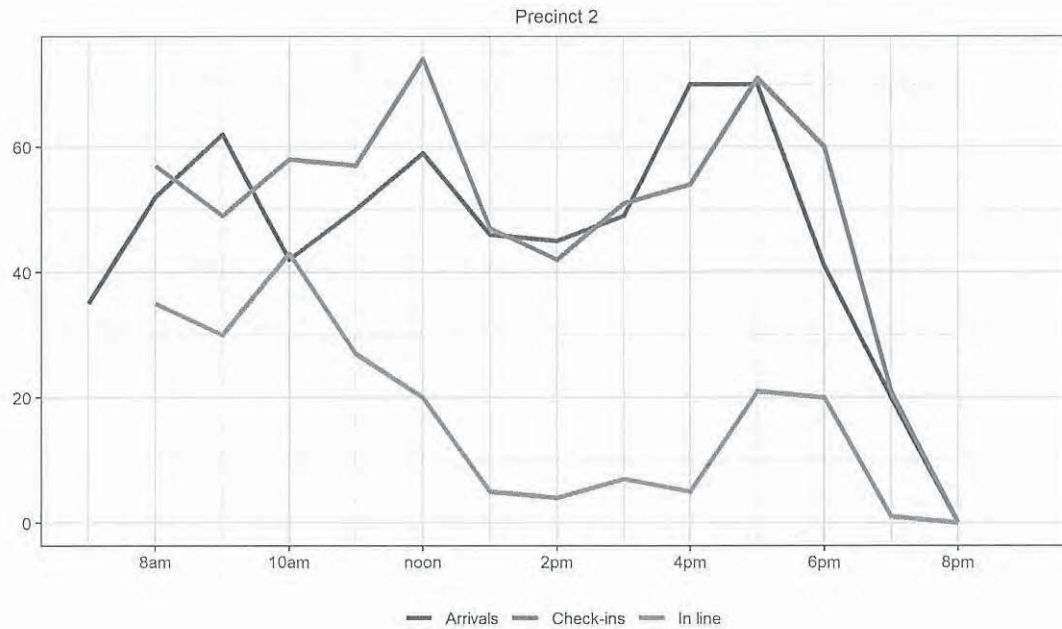
Figure 4: Example precinct wait-time report (excerpt)

Precinct	Election Day turnout	Avg. line length	Arrivals per minute	Avg. wait time	Time last voter checked in	# of data entries
1001 Goldsboro Fire Hall	592	2.6	0.8	3.4	7:50 PM	14
2001 Greensboro VFC Community Hall	1377	0.7	1.8	0.4	7:55 PM	12
3001 Denton Fire Hall	1395	1.6	1.8	0.9	7:55 PM	14
4001 Preston Fire Hall	1249	5.7	1.6	3.6	8:00 PM	14
5001 Federalsburg Fire Hall	1071	2.2	1.4	1.6	7:50 PM	14
7001 Ridgely Fire Hall	1081	1.1	1.4	0.8	7:55 PM	14
8001 Colonel Richardson High School	618	0.8	0.8	1.0	7:58 PM	13

Source: BPC/MIT²⁵

Counties that were able to provide hourly data about voter check-ins from their e-poll-book systems received an additional report. This report calculated how many voters had arrived at the polling place each hour. The details of the report each jurisdiction received is illustrated by the graph in Figure 5, which displays the data provided by the county for one particular precinct, includes the line length at the start of each hour (the solid gray line), the number of check-ins each hour (the red line), and when the voters arrived (the blue line).

Figure 5: Typical graph showing hourly precinct arrivals, check-ins, and number of voters waiting in line



Source: BPC/MIT²⁶

The Science Behind the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study

The foundation of the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study is queuing theory, a field of management science and operations research that characterizes how long it takes to provide services to customers—be they grocery store patrons, medical office patrons, or cars exiting a parking lot—in terms of three major factors: (1) the arrival patterns of customers, (2) how long it takes to serve customers, and (3) how many stations, such as check-out stands, customers can be served at. Although there are limitations in drawing analogies between voters and customers, in the case of managing polling places, the analogy is very apt.

A full description of the science behind the program can be found in *Managing Polling Place Resources*, published by the VTP in 2015.²⁷

A core concept in queuing theory is Little's Law, which states that in a stable system,²⁸ the long-term number of people waiting in line is equal to the long-term arrival rate multiplied by the average time a customer spends in the system. Using a little algebra, if one knows the arrival rate at a polling place and the average number of people in the check-in line to vote, one can then calculate the average wait time at a polling place with the following equation:

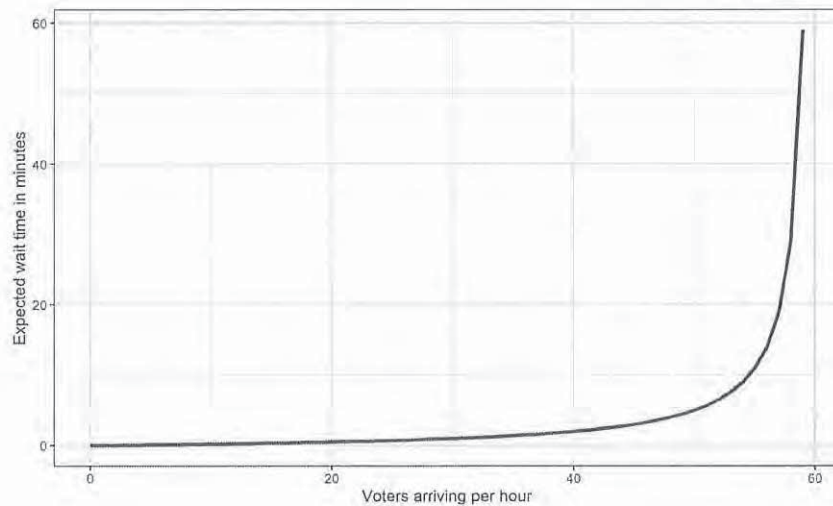
$$\text{Average wait time} = \frac{\text{Average line length}}{\text{Arrival rate}}$$

The jurisdictions involved in the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study provided the number of people who voted on Election Day at each of the precincts in the study. Using the information from the data-collection forms already discussed, the average line length was calculated using the Little's Law formula.

There are other methods to calculate average wait times. In particular, if one knows the number of check-in stations in a polling place, how long it takes to check in a voter, and the arrival rate of voters, it is possible to estimate the average wait time to check-in. The VTP polling place toolkit website contains a spreadsheet that election officials can use to make this calculation and see whether they have enough resources in polling places to keep wait times to reasonable lengths.²⁹

Using calculations from this spreadsheet, one can demonstrate how wait times fluctuate from election to election as the turnout level fluctuates. Consider a typical polling place with one check-in station that is open for a 12-hour voting day and that can check in a voter in one minute, on average. Figure 6 graphs how average wait times change as the hourly arrival rate varied from zero to 60 voters per hour.

Figure 6: Example of how wait times to vote vary as the number of voters arriving per hour varies



The primary insight in this example is that there is virtually no wait to vote across all values of arrival rates, but when the arrival rate reaches a critical point, the expected wait time increases exponentially. With 40 voters per hour, the average wait time is only two minutes; at 50 voters, it is five minutes; at 55 voters, the wait time is 11 minutes; and at 59 voters per hour, the wait time is almost an hour.

The sharp inflection of the graph at around 55 voters is sometimes called the “elbow of death,” as the arrival rate approaches the polling place’s “utilization limit” of 60 voter check-ins per hour.³⁰

The example shown in Figure 6 is relevant to understand why some states—or precincts—can see big increases in turnout and yet not see wait times increase, while others can see similar turnout increases and see wait times explode. If a precinct’s arrival rate was previously far from its utilization limit, it can more easily absorb an increase in turnout than a precinct that was previously close to its limit.

In this example, a precinct (Precinct A) that had previously had an arrival rate of 30 voters per hour, far from the utilization limit, and then experienced an increase in the arrival rate to 42 voters per hour would see its average wait time

increase from one minute to 2.3 minutes. Another precinct (Precinct B) that had previously had an arrival rate of 45 voters per hour, much closer to the utilization limit, would see its wait time increase from three to 19 minutes if it experienced the identical arrival-rate increase of 12 voters per hour. Furthermore, 21% of voters would wait more than 30 minutes in Precinct B; 5% would wait more than an hour. (Practically no one would wait more than 30 minutes to vote in Precinct A, even at an arrival rate of 42 voters per hour.)

The states and local jurisdictions that saw the biggest increases in wait times in 2018, such as Georgia, South Carolina, Nevada, and D.C., probably were near their own local utilization limits in 2014, and thus near the elbow of death. With a dramatic increase in turnout, but without an adequate increase in resources, such as voting machines and poll books, wait times exploded. The other states that saw similar turnout increases in 2018 but experienced minor wait-time increases, such as Virginia and New Jersey, probably had few precincts near the elbow in 2014, resulting in greater polling place resilience when the surge hit in 2018.³¹

It is significant that most of the states with the biggest increases in wait times rely heavily on electronic voting machines, both direct-recording electronic machines and ballot-marking devices, and thus cannot easily or inexpensively expand polling place capacity whenever turnout surges. Therefore, it seems especially important for states with electronic machines to assess their resource needs well in advance of elections that might see big turnout surges.

The Results of the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study in 2018

Clearly, there are a variety of ways to manage long Election Day lines. To take a narrower focus, it's valuable to examine the results of the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study, to look at who participated, and to learn generally from the data gathered.

BPC put out a nationwide call, asking for local jurisdictions to participate in the program in 2018. BPC made every effort to encourage jurisdictions of all types from across the country to participate. Still, this was a voluntary program, so the jurisdictions were not chosen randomly.

Nonetheless, the demographic characteristics of the precincts included in this study closely correspond to nationwide demographics. This correspondence can be tested using data from the political data firm Catalist, a company that provides voter file information to campaigns.

As Table 1 shows, the demographic (and other) characteristics of the participating jurisdictions are very similar to the characteristics of local jurisdictions nationwide. The sample of jurisdictions has slightly greater African American populations, more college graduates, and more renters than nationwide. This probably reflects the fact that a few very large urbanized

jurisdictions were part of the program, whereas the smallest and most rural jurisdictions primarily came from three states—Connecticut, Michigan, and Virginia—that had statewide participation programs. Later in this report, it will be shown that precincts with large minority populations tend to have longer wait times than precincts that are nearly all white. Thus, this report's estimates of average wait times may slightly overestimate the true national average. Because the oversampling of predominantly African American precincts is slight, it is likely that the overestimate of national wait times is also slight.

Table 1

Demographics vs. Catalist Data

	Sample	Nationwide
White	75.4%	77.4%
Black	11.8%	10.2%
Hispanic	6.9%	7.6%
Other race	6.0%	4.8%
Over 65	24.8%	25.3%
College graduates	38.9%	32.1%
Living in poverty	10.5%	11.8%
Renters	10.6%	7.6%

WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE PROGRAM?

The BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study in 2018 included 219 local jurisdictions, of which 211 produced Election Day line data that was usable for this report.

Appendix A lists the 211 jurisdictions that provided usable polling place line data in 2018.

These jurisdictions covered a broad swath of the United States. By the numbers:

- 11 states, plus the District of Columbia
- 18.0 million registered voters³²
- 10.5 million votes cast, or 9% of nationwide turnout
- 3,119 precincts

All told, the jurisdictions provided more than 41,000 hourly records of line-length data. Coupled with the 2016 effort, this represents the largest, most broad-based observational study ever conducted of wait times in polling places.

FINDINGS

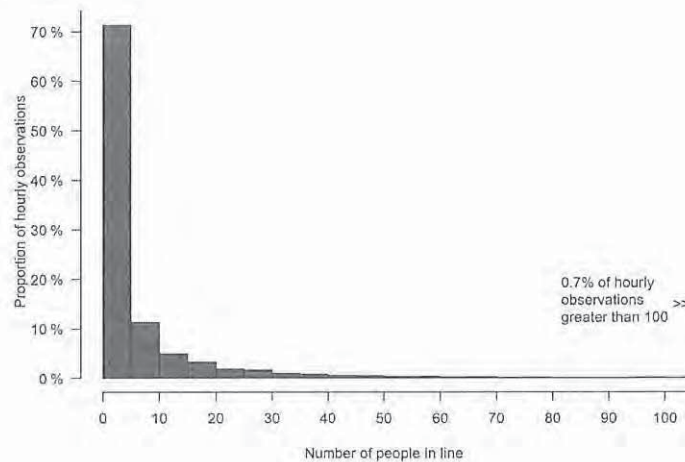
There are six main empirical findings that are important to emphasize.

1. The average number of people in line at any given time was 7.8.

However, this average masks an important detail: Most lines were very short, but a few were very long.

The graph in Figure 7 shows the distribution of the number of people standing in line each hour for the precincts included in the study. The average line length was 7.8 people. However, a small number of precincts that experienced incredibly long lines strongly influences this average. Compare the average with the median number of people in line, which is just two. In other words, half of the hourly line counts were longer than two people and half were shorter. Finally, the modal (that is, the most common) number of people in line at any hourly observation was zero. Overall, just over one-third (35%) of all the recordings in the data had nobody in line at all.

Figure 7: Distribution of all 41,264 observed hourly line lengths across 3,119 voting locations in the 2018 election

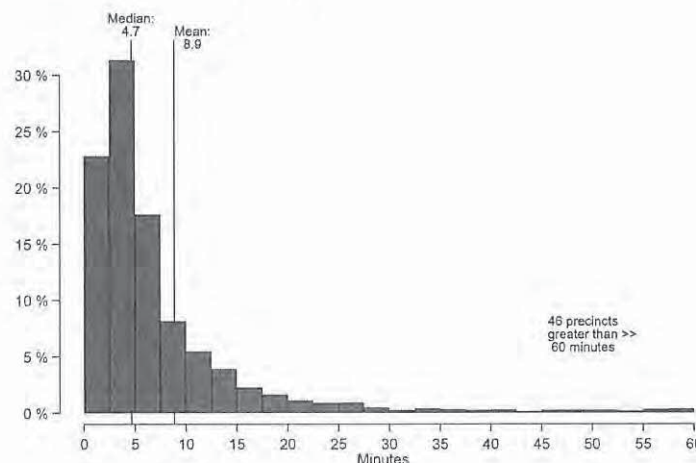


Source: BPC/MIT³³

A major challenge of running an election is not about understanding how long lines will be *on average*. Instead, election officials must account for how long the line will be *at its worst*. Another way of exploring the line-length data is to ask how long the *longest* line was for each precinct in the sample. For 70% of precincts, there were 10 or more people in line at least once during the day. Put another way, 30% of precincts *never* had more than 10 people in line throughout the entire time they were open.³⁴ Only 13% experienced a line of 50 or more during the day. Finally, just one in 30 precincts (3.3%) had more than 100 people standing in line to vote at least once during the day.

2. The average wait time for precincts in the study was 8.9 minutes. The small number of precincts with very long average wait times also influenced this result. In addition, only a small proportion of precincts had average wait times of greater than 30 minutes.

Figure 8: Average wait times in 3,119 polling places



Source: BPC/MIT³⁵

In all, there was enough data to calculate the average hourly wait time in 97.6% of the precincts in the study (3,043 out of 3,119). Figure 8 shows the estimated average wait time for voters in these polling places. In most areas, lines were typically very short. The mean wait time across these precincts was 8.9 minutes; the median was just 4.7 minutes. Just over three-quarters (78.7%) of precincts had an average wait time of less than 10 minutes. These findings are largely consistent with survey-based estimates of average wait times from the 2018 election, which found that 76% of voters waited less than 10 minutes to vote.

However, some areas had much longer wait times. At the high end, one out of 20 (4.8%) precincts had average wait times that were longer than 30 minutes.

3. Average wait times are longer in precincts with a high percentage of minority voters, more renters, and lower incomes.

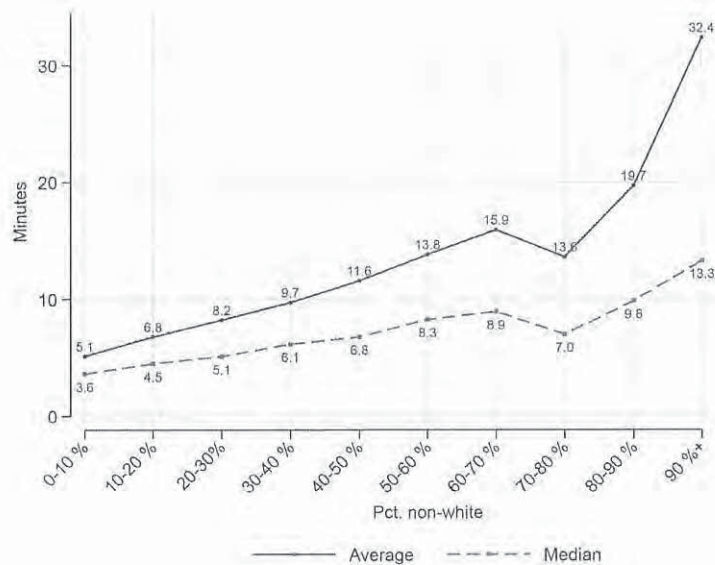
One of the most important policy questions in recent years has been about the relationship between polling place wait times and demographic factors, particularly race. Until very recently, the statistical correlation between the race of a voter and the waiting time to vote has been based on public-opinion studies. These studies have regularly found that African American and Hispanic voters wait longer to vote than whites.

The findings in the BPC/MIT report are consistent with public-opinion-based studies.

Public-opinion surveys are valuable for exploring the perceptions voters have formed about their voting experience and for characterizing those experiences nationwide. One limitation of public-opinion surveys is that they rely on voters' memories, which can become clouded over time and influenced by what they hear others report. An advantage of direct-observation studies, such as this one, is that they directly measure wait times and don't depend on the recall of voters.

This study, therefore, provides a good opportunity to verify public-opinion studies that have previously correlated demographic factors with wait times. BPC and MIT have been able to match most of the precincts from the study with demographic data obtained from Catalist. Using this matched data, we can see whether demographic characteristics of polling places are correlated with wait times without public-opinion surveys.

First, precincts with a higher proportion of minority voters tend to have longer wait times than precincts that are predominantly white. Figure 9 illustrates this finding; it graphs the average wait time as a function of the percentage of registered voters in a precinct who are non-white.

Figure 9: Average wait times as a function of percent that is non-white

Source: BPC/MIT³⁶

Consistent with past studies, the more voters in a precinct who are non-white, the longer the wait times. In precincts with 10% or less non-white voters, the average wait time was 5.1 minutes, the median was 3.6. In precincts with 90% or more non-white voters, the average and median climb to 32.4 and 13.3 minutes, respectively.

Two patterns are particularly important to notice in Figure 9. First, the mean and median are fairly close to each other in precincts with low non-white populations, and then they diverge significantly in precincts with high non-white populations.

Because outliers strongly influence averages, this divergence between the mean and median wait times indicates that in predominantly minority precincts, there are a few precincts with exceptionally long wait times that are pulling up the average. This is not to dismiss problems experienced in precincts with greater than 80% minority populations. But it is to suggest that the few precincts that have extraordinarily long lines are disproportionately in minority communities.

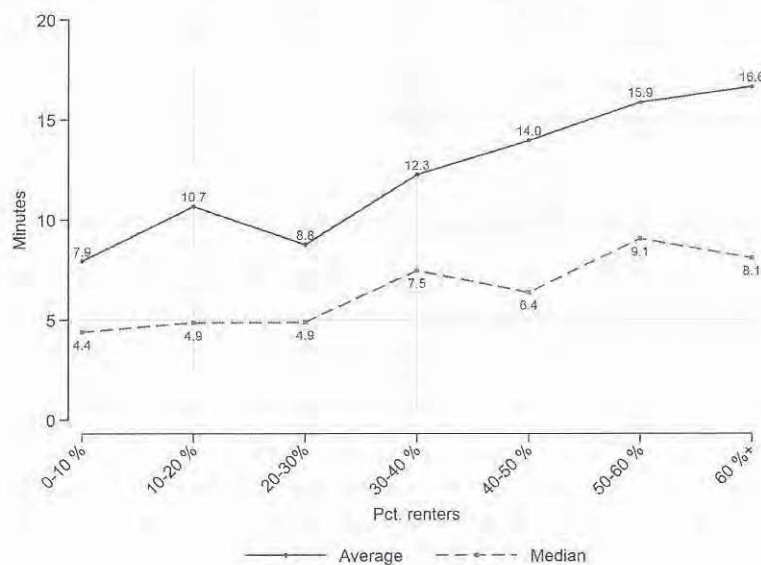
The second pattern is related to the first. The average and median wait times march upward in a fairly linear fashion in the range of 0% to 70% minority population, then the average begins to grow exponentially. This underscores that the mismatch between resources and voting demand is especially great in precincts with a large fraction of minority voters.

Another demographic of interest is the percentage of the population who are renters. A large rental population implies an area with a great deal of population turnover. With high population turnover, two factors might

increase wait times: (1) new voters, whose inexperience with the process may slow down check-in and voting times; and (2) highly mobile voters who may find themselves in the wrong precinct on Election Day and thus casting provisional ballots, another process that can slow down lines.

Precincts in areas with more renters, in fact, experience longer wait times, as illustrated by Figure 10. The relationship is not as dramatic as that seen with race, but the pattern occurs, nonetheless. In precincts where fewer than 10% of residents are renters, the mean wait time was 7.9 minutes and the median was 4.4 minutes. In the few precincts where the rental rate exceeded 60%, the average grew to 16.6 minutes, with the median at 8.1 minutes. Finally, as discussed above,

Figure 10: Average wait times as a function of percent who are renters



Source: BPC/MIT³⁷

the fact that the mean and median are fairly close in low-rental areas suggests that there are many fewer precincts with exceptionally high wait times. This is in contrast to the high-rental areas, where the mean and median are quite far apart.

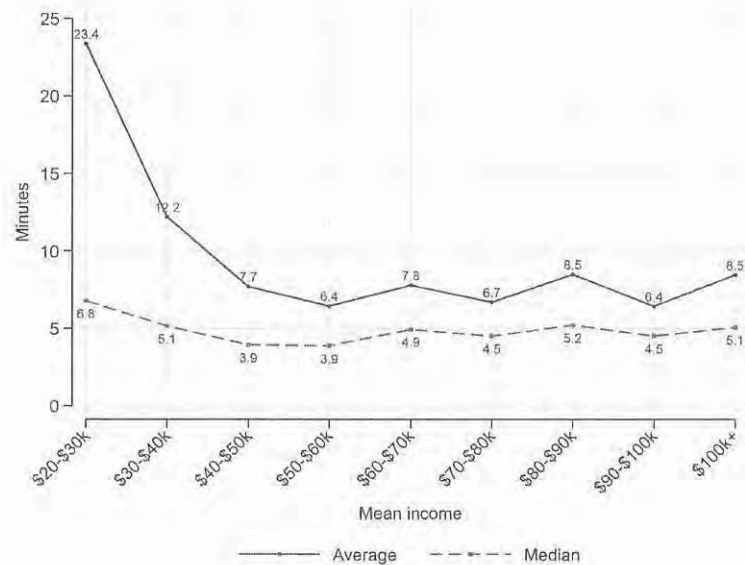
A final demographic factor of wait times is income. Income is correlated with a number of factors that might cause long lines. One is political clout; election officials representing jurisdictions with higher average incomes may be more successful in agitating for extra resources if wait times creep up.³⁸

As Figure 11 shows, the correlation between a precinct's income and wait times is largely determined by especially long wait times in the lowest-income areas. Considered together, the average wait time in precincts with an average income of less than \$40,000 is 15.4 minutes, compared with 7.7 minutes in other precincts. Beyond average incomes of \$40,000, average wait times are relatively flat, fluctuating randomly.

Interestingly enough, the median wait time, 4.7 minutes, is essentially constant for all levels of average income. This means that low-income precincts are much more likely to experience exceptionally long lines than middle- and upper-income precincts. For instance, 3.4% of the precincts with average incomes of less than \$40,000 had average wait times of greater than 30 minutes. This contrasts with 0.7% of precincts with higher average incomes. In other words, precincts in areas with average incomes of less than \$40,000 were four times more likely to experience wait times of greater than 30 minutes than precincts in areas with incomes above that.

Of course, the three demographic factors discussed here are all correlate with each other. Precincts with high minority populations tend to have lower average

Figure 11: Average wait times as a function of average income



Source: BPC/MIT³⁹

incomes and more renters. Which factor has the most statistical power in explaining average wait times?

The answer is race. A simple statistical model provides the answer; Appendix B reports its results. In summary, it is the case that race and the percentage of renters individually show statistically significant influences on average wait times. However, once researchers explore all three demographics simultaneously, the only factor that retains explanatory power is race.⁴⁰ The analysis suggests that the difference in wait times between a precinct that is 100% non-white and one that is 100% white is 20 minutes.

This effect is quite large, but consistent with other studies. Unfortunately, we did not design this study to explore the causes of wait times beyond easily measured factors such as demographics and arrival rates. The small amount

of research that has probed this question suggests that longer lines in minority-dominated precincts are primarily due to local differences in political influence, which result in minority precincts being less well-supported on Election Day.^{41,42,43,44}

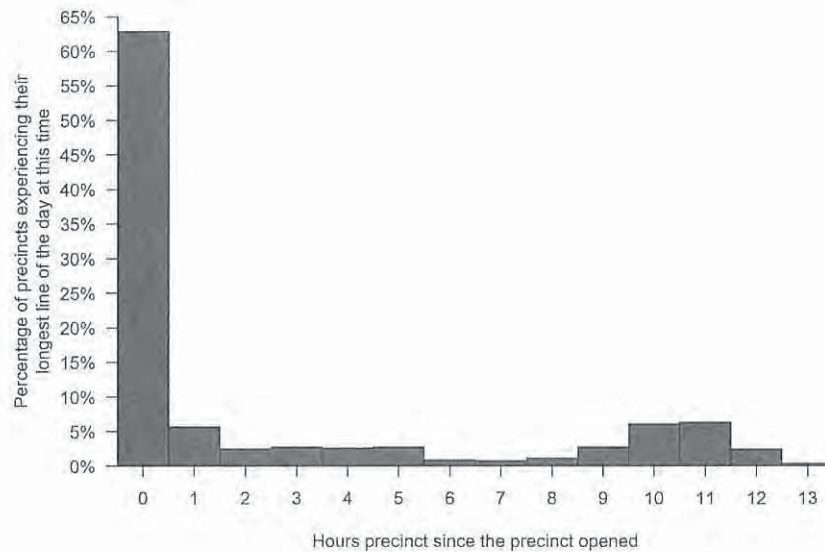
4. The longest lines tended to occur in the morning, right after the polls opened.

When Americans vote on Election Day, they tend to vote in the morning. According to the 2014 Survey of the Performance of American Elections, the last time the survey was conducted during a midterm election, 22% of Election Day voters had cast a vote by 9 a.m. and 48% had voted by noon. The statistics for 2016 were very similar—24% and 56%, respectively.

Across all the precincts reflected in this study, the longest lines tended to be present the moment the polls opened, which was due to the large number of voters who lined up early. Lines during the first couple of hours of voting remained long even in the best of circumstances because the large number of voters who arrived before work hours encountered the backlog of voters caused by the opening queue.

Figure 5 above provides an example of this pattern; it showed the arrival, check-in, and line-length dynamics of a representative precinct. In that example, 35 people were waiting in line to vote when the precinct opened at 8 a.m. Between 8 and 9 a.m., another 52 people arrived. Because the poll workers were able to check in 57 people during that first hour, the line shrank from 35 at 8 a.m. to 30 at 9 a.m. In the first couple of hours of voting, poll workers were unable to clear the backlog of voters created by the line of voters already in place when the polls opened. It was only late in the day, when hourly arrivals eased up a bit, that the line began to steadily drop. (It also helped that for the 11 a.m.-to-noon hour, the number of voters that poll workers were able to check in surged by about 50% for that one hour, allowing more of the line to clear.)

To highlight the more general point, the graph in Figure 12 presents the hour in which each precinct in the study reported its longest line on Election Day. To account for different precinct opening times in different jurisdictions, the x-axis of the graph displays the number of hours since the precinct opened. (For instance, if the polls opened at 7 a.m. and the longest line appeared at that time, the results for the opening hour are reported for Hour 0. If the longest line occurred at 8 a.m., the line is reported as occurring at Hour 1.) The y-axis shows the proportion of precincts that experienced their longest lines at this time.

Figure 12: When did precincts experience the longest line of the day?Source: BPC/MIT⁴⁵

The overwhelming majority of Election Day precincts, 63%, had their longest lines when the doors opened. An additional 6% had their longest lines during the first hour of voting. In other words, 69% of Election Day precincts had their longest lines within the first hour of voting, with the lines declining after that.

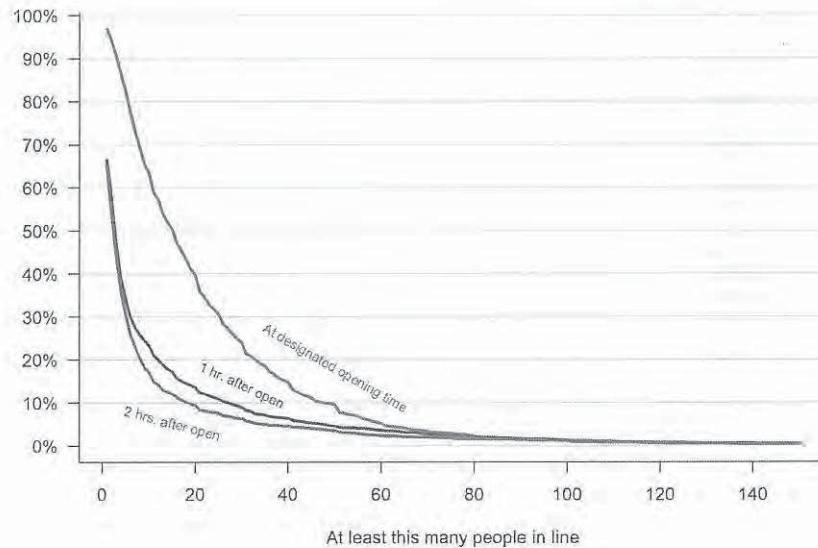
In 2018, there was a notable surge in longest lines around the period between nine and 12 hours after poll openings. (This surge did not occur in 2016.) This time generally corresponds with the late-afternoon/end-of-work-day period. (For example, if polls open at 6 a.m., then the period between nine and 12 hours later would be from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m.) Overall, 17.5% of precincts experienced their longest lines at this time. This is in contrast with 2016, when the corresponding figure was approximately 1%.

This difference could be a result of the sample of precincts being slightly different in 2018 than in 2016. While this is a real possibility, it is more likely that midterm voters (such as in 2018) tend to be different from on-year voters (such as 2016).

5. Although lines tend to be the longest at the beginning of the day, they dissipate quickly in most precincts.

Although lines tend to be the longest at the beginning of the day, most precincts managed to reduce the length of their lines quickly. Figure 13 shows the percentage of the Election Day precincts in which the line at Hour 0, Hour 1, or Hour 2 was of a certain length. The percentage of precincts with any given line length decreased with each passing hour. For example, 7.5% of precincts had more than 50 people in line when they opened, but within one hour, that number had dropped to 4.3%, falling to 3.2% within two hours. Similarly, while

Figure 13: Percentage of precincts with at least a certain number of people in line early in the day

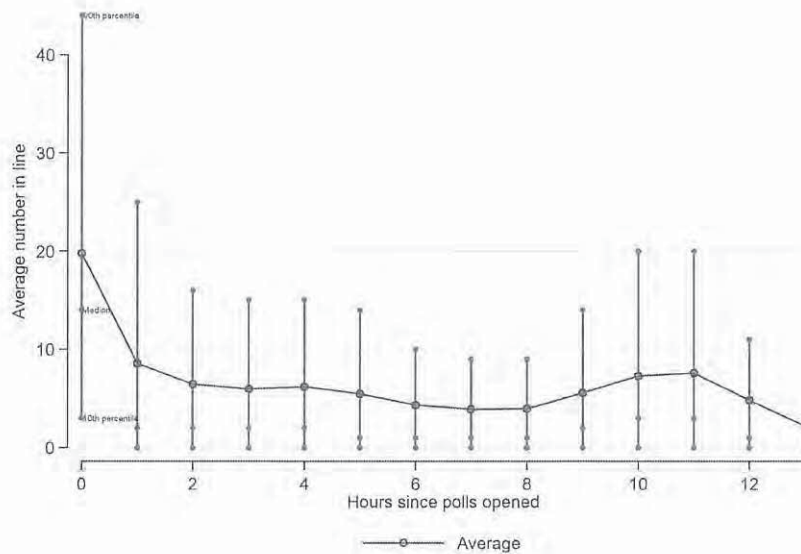


Source: BPC/MIT⁴⁶

only about 34.6% of precincts had fewer than 10 people in line at the beginning, 82.8% had lines of fewer than 10 people within two hours.

Comparing these results with the BPC/MIT report from 2016, there are two important patterns. First, the length of lines when the polls opened was not appreciably shorter in 2018 than in 2016. Second, these opening lines dissipated much more quickly in 2018, which was a major reason overall wait times in 2018 remained less than in 2016.

Given the results reported thus far, it should not be surprising that average lines on Election Day tended to drop as the day progressed. Figure 14, which displays a graph of average line lengths for each hour of the day, illustrates this. In addition, Figure 14 shows the hourly median and the 10th and 90th percentiles. As before, the chart accounts for the fact that polls open at different times by calling the opening hour "Hour 0," the end of the first hour "Hour 1," etc. (For instance, in a state where the polls open at 7 a.m., Hour 0 is 7 a.m., Hour 1 is 8 a.m., etc.)

Figure 14: Average number of people in line each hour after polls openSource: BPC/MIT⁴⁷

Consistent with the data reported above, the average precinct saw 20 people in line when the doors opened on Election Day 2018. By the end of the first hour, that number had been more than cut in half, to 8.6. Even though there was a small surge toward the end of the day, the average in any hour was never as great as it was in the first hour of voting.

The data plotted in Figure 14 that show the variability of line lengths each hour help to round out the picture. Note that the median and mean at opening time are relatively close (median = 14 and mean = 20), which indicates that line lengths across precincts in the study occurred fairly symmetrically. Even by the end of the first hour, the median (2) is quite far from the mean (8.6). Also note that the 90th percentile value at the end of the first hour (25) is far above the mean. This pattern holds from Hours 1 to 13. Statistically, this shows that a small number of outlier precincts with exceptionally long lines heavily influence the average line length after the first hour. The typical precinct has only a handful of people waiting to check in—the median is no more than three people in line after the opening. Finally, it is notable that the variance of line lengths increases dramatically between Hours 9 and 11. Again, because the mean and median are not affected much, this shows that extraordinarily long lines to vote in the hours after work are rare, even if they are troubling.

6. If a precinct clears its morning line quickly, it is unlikely to experience long wait times for the rest of the day. If the morning line persists, long wait times are likely to occur for the entire day.

There is a crush of morning voting on Election Day. The BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study shows the importance of clearing that morning line. A high volume of voters at the start of the day—both those waiting when the polls open and those coming soon after they open—will lead to lines at most precincts. However, most of those precincts showed the ability to clear those lines within the first couple of hours of voting, never to experience them again for the rest of the day. Conversely, the precincts that could not clear their morning lines after a couple of hours were highly likely to see long lines and long wait times until they closed their doors, often hours after the official polling place closing time.

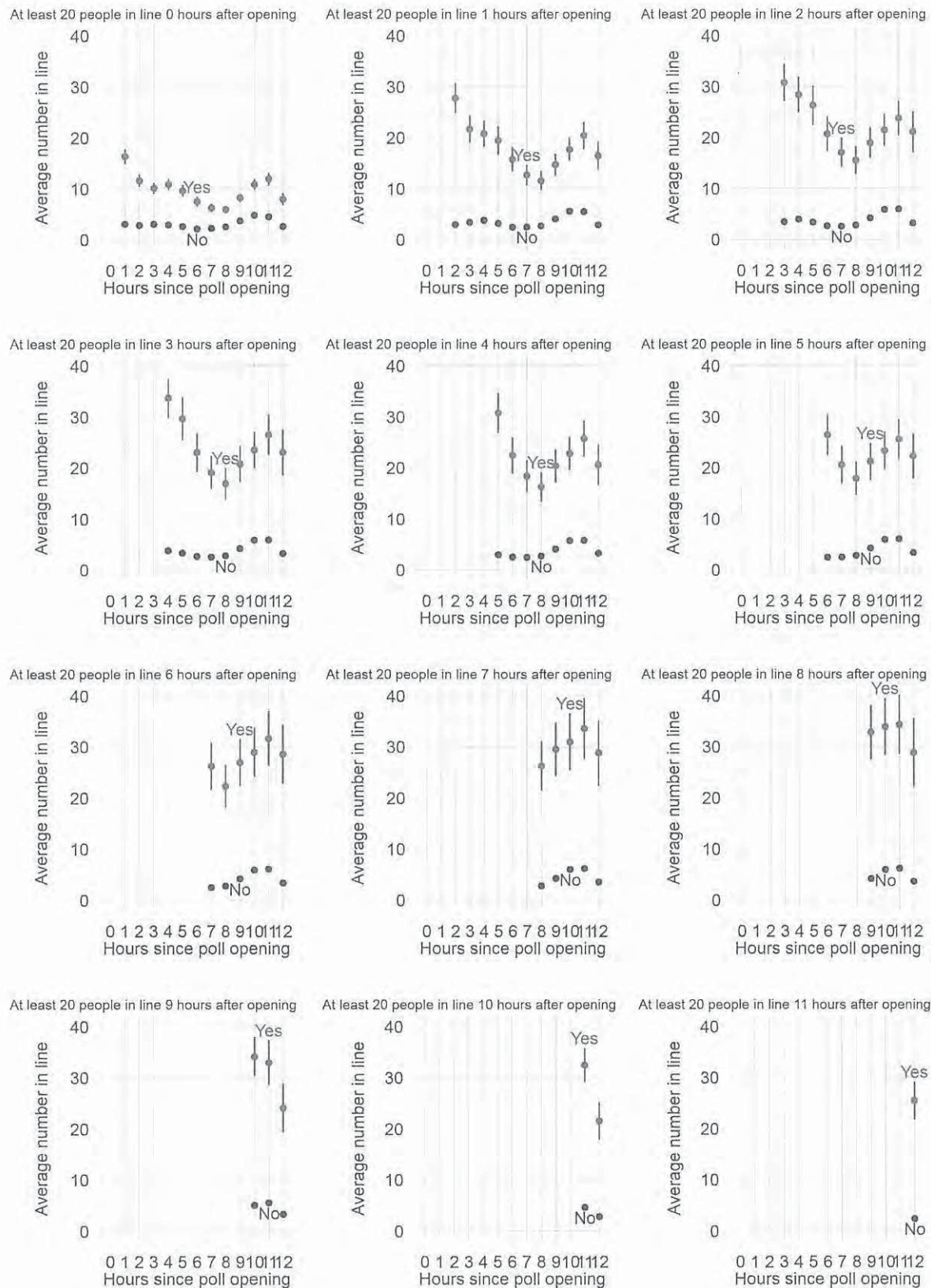
Do long lines early in the day make a precinct more likely to be burdened by long lines after 5 p.m.? Does having a long line right now mean that a precinct is likely to have one in two or six hours?

Overall, the data suggest that the answers to these questions are no to the first and yes to the second. While precincts that have long lines right when the polls open are slightly more likely to have long lines later in the day, most precincts with long lines at the opening see those lines recede fairly quickly. However, as the day progresses, if a precinct has a long line later in the morning or in the afternoon, it is unlikely the lines will shorten appreciably until closing time.

The graphs in Figure 15 illustrate these points. This figure has 12 graphs. Each graph shows the average number of people in line later in the day, broken down by whether there were 20 or more people in line at that hour or less than 20 people in line. For instance, the very first graph charts the average number of people in line each hour for the rest of the day, for precincts that had 20 or more people in line when the polls opened (“Yes”) and for precincts that had fewer than 20 in line (“No”). In these precincts, if there were at least 20 people in line when the polls were open, there are an average of 16.4 in line at the end of Hour 1, 11.6 in line at the end of Hour 2, etc. In contrast, if there were fewer than 20 people in line when the polls opened, there was an average of 3.1 and 2.8 in line at the end of Hours 1 and 2, respectively.

Scanning across all the graphs, notice that the circles in red climb from one graph to the next. This shows that as the day progresses, having 20 or more people in line at any moment portends longer and longer lines down the road. For instance, in precincts that have more than 20 people in line when the polls open, the average line length at the end of Hour 4 is 10.8 people. However, in precincts that have more than 20 people in line at the end of Hour 1, the average number of people in line at the end of Hour 4 rises to 20.8. If there are still more than 20 people in line at the end of Hour 2, the average number in line at the end of Hour 4 rises again to 28.4.

This shows how precincts very quickly diverge in the morning according to two paths: those that can get the lines under control within an hour or two and those that cannot.

Figure 15: How the number in line now predicts the number in line the rest of the daySource: BPC/MIT¹⁸

Conclusion

After two national iterations of the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study, it's clear that long lines most fundamentally form when there is a misallocation of resources necessary to handle the service requirement of a polling place. In other words, there aren't enough poll books, voting booths, ballots, or machines to handle the crowd.

What's more:

1. Lines at polling places can be studied—and brought under control—by using approaches and tools that businesses have been employing for decades.
2. To effectively manage polling places and reduce lines, election officials must collect information about the number of people in line on a regular basis at every polling place in their jurisdiction.
3. Best-practice management techniques and policies that encourage a smooth flow of voters in polling places can reduce long lines.
4. Long lines are not the norm for most voters, but at a substantial fraction of polling places, voters wait longer than the 30-minute maximum, and at a smaller but still troubling group of polling places, lines can stretch for over one hour.
5. Whether it's issues that are unique to a polling place or more general problems relating to chronic capacity shortages, both can cause long lines.
6. Lines are longest on the morning of Election Day.
7. Longer lines are correlated with precincts unable to handle early morning lines and precincts that are more urban, denser, and have higher minority populations.

Want to Know More?

The principles behind the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study have been a core part of management science for decades. The following is a brief list of resources that may be especially helpful to election administrators.

- Alexander S. Belenky and Richard C. Larson, "To Queue or Not to Queue?" *OR/MS Today*, 2006. Available at: <http://www.orms-today.org/orms-6-06/queues.html>. (Brief, accessible introduction to queuing theory as applied to elections.)
- Caltech/MIT Voting Technology Project, "VTP Toolkit." Available at: <http://web.mit.edu/vtp/>. (Collection of online tools that help with allocating resources and minimizing polling place lines.)
- Charles Stewart III, "Managing Polling Place Resources," *Caltech/MIT Voting Technology Project Report*, 2015. Available at: <http://web.mit.edu/vtp/Managing%20Polling%20Place%20Resources.pdf>. (Comprehensive report on polling place lines and how to manage and study them.)
- Richard C. Larson and Amedeo R. Odoni, *Urban Operations Research* (Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall, 1981). Available at: http://web.mit.edu/urban_or_book/www/book/. (Chapter 4 provides a straightforward introduction to queuing theory.)

A small-but-growing academic literature has emerged based on public-opinion research and direct observation that address the issues in this report. Below is a brief list of peer-reviewed articles that dive more deeply into the issues addressed in this report:

- Michael C. Herron and Daniel A. Smith, "Precinct Resources and Voter Wait Times," *Electoral Studies*, 42: 249-263, 2016. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electstud.2016.02.014>. (Observational study of Hanover, N.H., in 2014 combined with computer simulations to understand the relationship between polling place resources and wait times.)
- Stephen Pettigrew, "The Racial Gap in Wait Times: Why Minority Precincts Are Underserved by Local Election Officials," *Political Science Quarterly*, 132(2): 527-547, 2017. Available at: <https://www.stephenpettigrew.com/articles/pettigrew-2017-psq.pdf> (Most comprehensive analysis of the influence of race on wait times, based on a large academic survey research study in 2006, 2008, 2012, and 2014.)

- Robert M. Stein, Christopher Mann, Charles Stewart III, et al., “Waiting to Vote in the 2016 Presidential Election: Evidence from a Multi-County Study,” *Political Research Quarterly*, March 28, 2019. Available at: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912919832374#articleCitationDownloadContainer>. (Largest-ever academic study of polling place dynamics, based on direct observation of precincts in over 25 local jurisdictions.)
- Douglas M. Spencer and Zachary S. Markovits, “Long Lines at Polling Stations? Observations from an Election Day Field Study,” *Election Law Journal*, 9(1): 3-17, 2010. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1089/elj.2009.0046>. (Perhaps the first academic study of polling place wait times based on direct observation of lines in the 2008 presidential primary in northern California.)
- Charles Stewart III and Stephen Ansolabehere, “Waiting to Vote,” *Election Law Journal*, 14(1): 47-53, 2015. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1089/elj.2014.0292>. (Overview of research presented to the PCEA about lines at polling places.)

Appendix A. Participating Jurisdictions

Jurisdiction	Precincts	Hourly Observations
Pinal County, AZ	58	776
Orange County, CA	45	614
San Diego County, CA	806	10,271
Boulder County, CO	15	195
Andover, CT	1	15
Ansonia, CT	6	88
Barkhamsted, CT	1	15
Bethlehem, CT	1	15
Bozrah, CT	1	14
Branford, CT	7	98
Brookfield, CT	2	29
Canaan, CT	1	15
Canton, CT	1	14
Colebrook, CT	1	15
Columbia, CT	1	15
Cornwall, CT	1	15
Coventry, CT	1	15
Eastford, CT	1	15
Ellington, CT	2	30
Essex, CT	1	15
Franklin, CT	1	15
Granby, CT	2	30
Hartland, CT	1	15
Killingworth, CT	1	15
Litchfield, CT	4	54
Lyme, CT	1	15
Monroe, CT	2	28
North Stonington, CT	1	14
Prospect, CT	2	30
Salem, CT	1	15
Southington, CT	3	44
Sterling, CT	1	14
Suffield, CT	1	15
Willington, CT	1	14
Windsor Locks, CT	2	30
Windsor, CT	4	57
Wolcott, CT	3	44
Woodstock, CT	1	15

Jurisdiction	Precincts	Hourly Observations
Washington, DC	66	857
Escambia County, FL	59	746
Hernando County, FL	25	320
Marion County, FL	120	1,560
Pasco County, FL	89	1,154
Taylor County, FL	1	13
Fulton County, GA	63	789
Baltimore City, MD	126	1,702
Caroline County, MD	7	97
Carroll County, MD	36	495
Algoma Township, MI	3	42
Augusta Township, MI	1	14
Banks Township, MI	1	14
Baroda Township, MI	1	14
Battle Creek City, MI	6	83
Bear Lake Township, MI	1	14
Beaver Township, MI	1	14
Bedford Township, MI	4	56
Belding City, MI	3	40
Bellevue Township, MI	1	12
Bertrand Township, MI	1	14
Big Creek City, MI	1	12
Blair Township, MI	1	14
Bloomfield Township - Missaukee County, MI	1	14
Bloomfield Township - Oakland County, MI	30	413
Blumfield Township, MI	1	14
Bridgewater Township, MI	1	14
Bridgman City, MI	1	14
Brighton Township, MI	4	54
Brookfield Township, MI	1	14
Buchanan Township, MI	1	14
Carson City, MI	1	14
Casnovia Township, MI	1	14
Charleston Township, MI	1	14
Charlotte City, MI	4	56
Chesaning Township, MI	2	28
City Of Alpena, MI	4	54
Clam Lake Township, MI	1	14
Clearwater Township, MI	1	14
Cleon Township, MI	1	14
Cohoctah Township, MI	1	14
Coloma City, MI	1	14

Jurisdiction	Precincts	Hourly Observations
Columbus Township, MI	2	27
Commerce Township, MI	10	135
Concord Township, MI	1	14
Cooper Township, MI	5	69
Courtland Township, MI	2	28
Deerfield Township, MI	2	28
Delta Township, MI	14	194
Detroit City, MI	50	665
DeWitt Township, MI	3	41
Dexter Township, MI	3	42
Durand City, MI	2	26
Eastpointe Township, MI	11	150
Echo Township, MI	1	14
Elba Township, MI	3	42
Ellis Township, MI	1	14
Eureka Township, MI	2	28
Fairfield Township, MI	1	14
Farmington City, MI	3	41
Filer Township, MI	1	14
Forest Township, MI	1	14
Franklin Township, MI	1	14
Free Soil Township, MI	1	13
Freedom Township, MI	1	14
Fruitland Township, MI	2	28
Fruitport Township, MI	4	54
Gobles City, MI	1	14
Grand Blanc Township, MI	11	150
Grattan Township, MI	2	28
Grosse Pointe Woods City, MI	2	27
Hagar Township, MI	1	14
Harrison City, MI	1	14
Hartford City, MI	1	14
Hartland Township, MI	5	70
Hatton Township, MI	1	14
Hayes Township, MI	3	42
Hazel Park City, MI	1	14
Highland Township, MI	3	39
Howell City, MI	31	423
Jefferson Township, MI	1	13
Juniata and Wells Townships, MI	1	13
Kalamazoo Township, MI	10	133
Kingsford City, MI	1	13
Lake Charter Township, MI	1	14
Lakefield Township, MI	1	14

- 15 The 95 percent confidence interval of this estimate is 0.3 percentage points.
- 16 The 95 percent confidence intervals of these estimates are 0.2 percentage points and 0.1 minutes, respectively.
- 17 Cooperative Congressional Election Study. Available at: <https://cces.gov.harvard.edu>.
- 18 United States Elections Project, "2018 November General Election Turnout Rates," December 14, 2018. Available at: <http://www.electproject.org/2018g>.
- 19 United States Election Project, "National General Election VEP Turnout Rates, 1789-Present." Available at: <http://www.electproject.org/national-1789-present>.
- 20 The correlation between the two variables shown in Figure 2 is $r = 0.43$.
- 21 The line of best fit uses the linear regression statistical technique.
- 22 Cooperative Congressional Election Study, 2014 and 2018. Available at: <https://cces.gov.harvard.edu>.
- 23 United States Election Project, "National General Election VEP Turnout Rates, 1789-Present." Available at: <http://www.electproject.org/national-1789-present>.
- 24 BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study.
- 25 Ibid.
- 26 Ibid.
- 27 Charles Stewart III, *Managing Polling Place Resources*, Caltech/MIT Voting Technology Project, 2015. Available at: <http://web.mit.edu/vtp/Managing%20Polling%20Place%20Resources.pdf>.
- 28 A "stable system" is one in which average values of the critical elements of the queue—the arrival rate and the amount of time a customer spends in the system—do not trend upward or downward but remain steady across time.
- 29 MIT-Caltech Voting Technology Project, *VTP Toolkit*. Available at: <http://web.mit.edu/vtp/>.
- 30 In the case of voting, polls reach a utilization limit when the number of people who arrive in a period of time (like an hour) exceeds the number of people who can be served during that period. In the example here, the utilization limit is 60 people per hour, because the polling place can only check in 60 people per hour. If more than 60 people arrive per hour, the line must keep growing until arrivals stop. Even when slightly fewer than 60 people arrive per hour, the wait time will be long, because of the variability in when people arrive. However, the line will eventually stabilize, unlike the situation where the arrival rate exceeds the utilization limit.
- 31 At the risk of immodesty, the BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study has had a special relationship with Virginia since 2015, in terms of helping to apply the principles of queuing theory to managing polling place resources. Part of that relationship involved providing many Virginia counties with feedback concerning the match between turnout and polling place resources in anticipation of the 2016 election. It is likely that this additional attention to planning played a role in helping Virginia cope with the 2018 turnout surge.

- 32 Voter registration and turnout statistics come from: U.S. Election Assistance Commission, Election Administration and Voting Survey, 2018. Available at: <https://www.eac.gov/research-and-data/election-administration-voting-survey/>.
- 33 BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study.
- 34 Because poll workers generally recorded line lengths at the top of each hour, it is likely that some precincts in this study that recorded never having a line of more than 10 people in fact had a longer line at some other time in the hour. However, because line lengths are “sticky” over short periods of time, it is likely that the number of precincts in the study that had *unrecorded* lines of greater than 10 people is relatively small.
- 35 BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study.
- 36 Ibid.
- 37 Ibid.
- 38 In the one peer-reviewed journal article that deeply explored the racial divide in wait times, Pettigrew shows that “election officials appear to systematically provide more poll workers and voting machines to white precincts than minority ones.” Stephen Pettigrew, “The Racial Gap in Wait Times: Why Minority Precincts Are Underserved by Local Election Officials,” *Political Science Quarterly*, 132(2): 528, 2017. To be clear, however, BPC and MIT did not gather data about precinct-level resource allocation among the precincts in this study and therefore cannot directly address the resource-allocation hypothesis in these jurisdictions.
- 39 BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study.
- 40 A multiple regression framework simultaneously explores demographic factors.
- 41 Stephen Pettigrew, “The Racial Gap in Wait Times: Why Minority Precincts Are Underserved by Local Election Officials,” *Political Science Quarterly*, 132(2): 527-547, 2017.
- 42 Charles Stewart III and Stephen Ansolabehere, “Waiting to Vote,” *Election Law Journal*, 14(1): 47-53, 1985.
- 43 Robert M. Stein, Christopher Mann, Charles Stewart III, et al., “Waiting to Vote in the 2016 Presidential Election: Evidence from a Multi-County Study,” *Political Research Quarterly*, March 2019.
Available at: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912919832374>.
- 44 Charles Stewart III, “Waiting to Vote in 2012,” *Journal of Law and Politics*, 28: 439-464, 2012-2013.
- 45 BPC/MIT Polling Place Line Study.
- 46 Ibid.
- 47 Ibid.
- 48 Ibid.



Bipartisan Policy Center

1225 Eye St NW, Suite 1000
Washington, DC 20005


bipartisanpolicy.org

202 - 204 - 2400

The Bipartisan Policy Center (BPC) is a Washington, D.C.-based think tank that actively fosters bipartisanship by combining the best ideas from both parties to promote health, security, and opportunity for all Americans. Our policy solutions are the product of informed deliberations by former elected and appointed officials, business and labor leaders, and academics and advocates who represent both ends of the political spectrum.

BPC prioritizes one thing above all else: getting things done.

 [@BPC_Bipartisan](https://twitter.com/BPC_Bipartisan)

 facebook.com/BipartisanPolicyCenter

 instagram.com/BPC_Bipartisan

Policy Areas

Economy

Energy

Finance

Governance

Health

Housing

Immigration

Infrastructure

National Security



Bipartisan Policy Center

1225 Eye Street NW, Suite 1000
Washington, D.C. 20005

IDEAS. ACTION. RESULTS.

April 2019

CURRICULUM VITAE

Name: Stephen C. Graves Department: Sloan School of Management
 Date of Birth: November 1951 Place of Birth: Pittsfield, MA
 Citizenship: U.S. Marital Status: Married

Education:

<u>School</u>	<u>Degree</u>	<u>Date</u>
Dartmouth College	A.B.	1973
Dartmouth College	M.B.A.	1974
University of Rochester	M.S.	1976
University of Rochester	Ph.D.	1977

Title of Doctoral Thesis: The Multiproduct Production Cycling Problem for
 Stochastic Demand and Finite Production Capacity

Principal Fields of Interest: Operations Management, Applied Operations Research

Name and Rank of Other SSM Faculty in Same Field:

Gabriel R. Bitran	Professor
Joann de Zegher	Assistant Professor
Steven D. Eppinger	Professor
Vivek Farias	Professor
Charles H. Fine	Professor
Negin Golrezaei	Assistant Professor
Jonas Jonasson	Assistant Professor
Retsef Levi	Professor
Georgia Perakis	Professor
Thomas Roemer	Senior Lecturer
Zeynep Ton	Adjunct Professor
Nikolaos Trichakis	Associate Professor
Tauhid Zaman	Associate Professor
Yanchong Karen Zheng	Associate Professor

Non-M.I.T. Experience:

<u>Employer</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>Date</u>
Educational Testing Service	Management Science Analyst	Summer 1972
Simonds Saw and Steel	Management Science Analyst	Summer 1973
University of Rochester	Research Assistant	Summer 1974
University of Rochester	Instructor	Summers 75-77
University of Rochester	Visiting Research Associate	Summers 79-80
Eastman Kodak	Management Science Analyst	Summers 80-81
Shanghai Institute of Mechanical Engineering	Visiting Professor	July 82-Jan 83
Optiant	Member of Advisory Board	2000 - 2009
Servigistics	Chief Scientist	2001 - 2004
JDA	Chief Science Advisor	2005 - 2011

History of M.I.T. Appointments:

<u>Rank</u>	<u>Beginning</u>	<u>Ending</u>
Assistant Professor, Sloan School of Management	7/77	6/81
Associate Professor, Sloan School of Management	7/81	6/87
Professor, Sloan School of Management	7/87	
Leaders for Manufacturing Professor	7/88	6/93
Deputy Dean	9/90	8/93
Abraham J. Siegel Professor of Management	10/95	
Professor, Engineering Systems Division (joint)	7/99	6/15
Professor, Mechanical Engineering Department (joint)	7/05	
Interim Director, Engineering Systems Division	9/12	12/13

Industrial Consulting Record:Firm and Dates

Bausch and Lomb, 1976; Shycon Associates, 1980 - 1986; GTE Research Laboratories, 1981 - 1982, 1984, 1986; Illinois Central Gulf Railroad, 1982; C.S. Draper Laboratory, 1982 - 1984; ROLM Corporation, 1984, 1993; Palladian Software, 1986; GM Research Laboratories, 1986 - 1997, 2003 - 2004; W.R. Grace, 1987, 1991; Millipore, 1988; WearGuard, 1988; Alcoa, 1993 - 1994; Amazon.Com, 2001; Invistics, 2002 - 2005; Servigistics, 2001 - 2003; JDA, 2003 - 2011; Honeywell, 2003; FormFactor 2006; McMaster-Carr 2007; Sears Holdings, 2015; New York City, 2017; State of Michigan, 2017; Oniqua 2018.

Institute Activities:

Staff Member of Operations Research Center, 1977 - present
Undergraduate Advisor, 1978 - present
Freshman Advisor, 1991- 1998, 2002 - 2005, 2008 - present
Member of Sloan Program Committees: 1978 - 2013 (SB); 1978-1980 (SM); 1985-1987, 1994 - 1998, 2005 - 2008 (PhD).
Chair of Sloan Undergraduate Education Committee, 2010 - 2013
Member of Committee on Academic Performance, 1984-1986
Member of Committee on Discipline, 1995 - 1997
Chair of Committee on Discipline, 1997 - 2001
Member of Sloan Dean Search Committee, 1987
Member of Freshman Housing Committee, 1989
Acting CoDirector, Leaders for Manufacturing Program, 1989-1990
Chair of Parking and Transportation Committee, 1989-1995
Member of Parking and Transportation Committee, 2016 - 2019
CoDirector, Leaders for Manufacturing Program, 1994 - 2001
CoDirector, System Design and Management Program, 1999 - 2001
Chair of Task Force on ROTC, 1995 - 1996
Chair of Sloan Dean Search Committee, 1998
Chair of MIT Faculty, 2001 - 2003
Chair of Faculty Policy Committee, 2001 - 2003

Member of Task Force on Campus Security, 2001
 Member, ad hoc committee on Access to and Disclosure of Scientific Information, 2002
 Chair, review committee on Faculty Newsletter, 2002
 Faculty Newsletter, Editorial Board, 2003 – 2009
 Member of Faculty Advisory Committee for MIT Presidential Search, 2004 - 2005
 Member of Committee on Undergraduate Admissions and Financial Aid, 2004 – 2006
 Chair of Committee on Undergraduate Admissions and Financial Aid, 2007 – 2008
 Member of ad hoc committee on MIT Disciplinary System, 2005
 Member of ad hoc committee on MLK Visiting Professor Program, 2006
 Member of Stellar faculty advisory committee, 2004 – 2010
 Chair of Search Committee for Dean of Graduate Student Office, 2007
 Chair of Dean for Graduate Education Search Advisory Committee, 2010
 Chair of Committee on Graduate Policy, 2008 – 2011
 Member of Commencement Committee, 2007 – 2011, 2018 – 2019
 Member of Search Committee for Director of Student Financial Services, 2008- 2009
 Chair of Search Committee for Director of Financial Aid, 2009 – 2010
 Member of MIT150 Steering Committee, 2008 – 2011
 Chair of ad hoc committee: Strategic Review of MIT Sloan's Undergraduate Programs, 2009
 Member of Education Working Group of the MIT Planning Task Force, 2009
 Member of NGS3 faculty advisory group, 2009- 2011
 Member of Independent Activities Period (IAP) Subcommittee of the FPC, 2012
 Member of Committee on the Undergraduate Program, 2011 – 2013
 Chair of Committee on the Undergraduate Program, 2013 - 2014
 Co-chair of Task Force for Graduate Student Professional Development, 2012 – 2013
 Member of ROTC Oversight Committee, 2012-2014
 Member of Employee Assistance Program (EAP) Advisory Committee, 2015 - 2019
 Member of ad hoc Group on the Future of Libraries, 2015 – 2016
 Member of Committee on Campus Planning, 2016 – 2017
 Chair of Committee on Campus Planning, 2017 - 2018
 Member of Committee on Community Giving, 2016 – 2019
 Member of ad hoc Committee of Graduate Housing, 2017 – 2018
 Member of DAPER Advisory Board, 2017 – 2019
 Graduate Officer, IDSS, 2017 - 2019
 Member of Educational Effectiveness planning group, MIT Accreditation, 2018 – 2019
 Member of Committee on Student Life, 2018 - 2020

Professional Activities:

Associate Editor - *Operations Research*, 1981-1986; *Management Science*, 1983-1986, 2001 - 2003; *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, 1997 – 2008, 2015 - 2017
 Department Editor - *Management Science*, 1987-1991
 Area Editor – *Operations Research*, 2006 – 2008
 Editor - *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, 2009 - 2014
 Functional Area Editor - *Interfaces*, 1985-1986
 Editor, Edelman Special Issue, *Interfaces*, 1989 - 2007
 Member - INFORMS
 Member of Student Affairs Committee for ORSA, 1980-1983
 Edelman Award Committee, 1988 – 2007; 2011 & 2012 (Chair)
 INFORMS (formerly TIMS/ORSA) Publication Committee, 1990-1998, 2006 - 2008
 Vice President, Publications - INFORMS, 1994 – 1995

Awards:

Fellow of the Manufacturing and Service Operations Management Society
Fellow of the Production and Operations Management Society
INFORMS Fellow
1999 Billard Award for service at MIT
2012 MSOM Distinguished Service Award
Zaragoza Logistics Center: Medal of Distinction (2013)
INFORMS Case Competition, First Prize (2005)
M&SOM Best Paper Award (2017)
Member of National Academy of Engineering

Subjects Taught:

15.062	Decision Models for Management
15.761	Operations Management
15.763	Practice of Operations Management
15.764	Theory of Operations Management
15.053	Introduction to Management Science
15.770J	Transportation and Logistics Analysis
15.066J	System Optimization and Analysis for Manufacturing
15.762	Operations Management: Models and Applications
15.762J	Supply Chain Planning
15.763J	Manufacturing Systems and Supply Chain Design
15.A03	Operations Research Can be Fun (freshmen seminar)
EC.733J	D Lab Supply Chains (15.772J)
15.762x	Supply Chains for Manufacturing I (MITx)
15.763x	Supply Chains for Manufacturing II (MITx)

Publications:

Books

1. Handbook in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 4: Logistics of Production and Inventory, edited by S. C. Graves, A. H. G. Rinnooy Kan and P. H. Zipkin, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1993.
2. Handbook in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 11: Supply Chain Management: Design, Coordination and Operation, edited by A. G. De Kok and S. C. Graves, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2003.

Papers

3. Optimal Storage Assignment in Automatic Warehousing Systems, (with W.H. Hausman and L.B. Schwarz), *Management Science*, February 1976, Vol. 22, 629-638.
4. Single Cycle Continuous Review Policies for Arborescent Production/Inventory Systems, (with L.B. Schwarz), *Management Science*, January 1977, Vol. 23, 529-540.
5. Storage-Retrieval Interleaving in Automatic Warehousing Systems, (with W.H. Hausman and L.B. Schwarz), *Management Science*, May 1977, Vol. 23, 935-945.
6. A Note on 'Critical Ratio Scheduling: An Experimental Analysis', *Management Science*, August 1977, Vol. 23, 1358-1359.
7. On 'Production Runs for Multiple Products: The Two-Product Heuristic', (with R.W. Haessler), *Management Science*, July 1978, Vol. 24, 1194-1196.
8. Scheduling Policies for Automatic Warehousing Systems: Simulation Results, (with W.H. Hausman and L.B. Schwarz), *AIIE Transactions*, September 1978, Vol. 10, 260-270.
9. A Note on the Deterministic Demand Multi-Product Single-Machine Lot Scheduling Problem, *Management Science*, March 1979, Vol. 25, 276-280.
10. A Methodology for Studying the Dynamics of Extended Logistics Systems, (with J. Keilson), *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly*, July 1979, Vol. 26, 169-197.
11. An n-Constraint Formulation of the (Time Dependent) Traveling Salesman Problem, (with K.R. Fox and B. Gavish), *Operations Research*, July-August 1980, Vol. 28, 1018-1021.
12. The Multi-Product Production Cycling Problem, *AIIE Transactions*, September 1980, Vol. 12, 233-240.
13. A One-Product Production/Inventory Problem with Continuous Review Policy, (with B. Gavish), *Operations Research*, September-October 1980, Vol. 28, 1228-1236.
14. Production/Inventory Systems with a Stochastic Production Rate Under a Continuous Review Policy, (with B. Gavish), *Computers and Operations Research*, 1981, Vol. 8, 169-183.
15. Multistage Lot-Sizing: An Iterative Procedure, in TIMS Studies in Management Science, *Multi-Level Production/Inventory Systems: Theory and Practice*, edited by L.B. Schwarz, 1981, Vol. 16, 95-109.
16. The Compensation Method Applied to a One-Product Production Inventory Model, (with J. Keilson), *Mathematics of Operations Research*, May 1981, Vol. 6, 246-262.
17. A Review of Production Scheduling, *Operations Research*, July-August 1981, Vol. 29, 646-675.

18. Problem Formulations and Numerical Analysis in Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization, (with J.F. Shapiro), in *Mathematical Programming with Data Perturbations I*, edited by A.V. Fiacco, 1982, 131-148.
19. Using Lagrangean Techniques to Solve Hierarchical Production Planning Problems, *Management Science*, March 1982, Vol. 28, 260-275.
20. The Application of Queueing Theory to Continuous Perishable Inventory Systems, *Management Science*, April 1982, Vol. 28, 400-406.
21. A Multiple-Item Inventory Model with a Job Completion Criterion, *Management Science*, November 1982, Vol. 28, 1134-1137.
22. System Balance for Extended Logistic Systems, (with J. Keilson), *Operations Research*, March-April 1983, Vol. 31, 234-252.
23. An Integer Programming Procedure for Assembly System Design Problem, (with B. Lamar), *Operations Research*, May-June 1983, Vol. 31, 522-545.
24. Scheduling of Re-entrant Flow Shops, (with H.C. Meal, D. Stefek, and A.H. Zeghmi), *Journal of Operations Management*, August 1983, Vol. 3, 197-207.
25. A Simple Stochastic Model for Facility Planning in a Mental Health Care System, (with H.S. Leff, J. Natkins, and M. Senger), *Interfaces*, October 1983, Vol. 13, 101-110.
26. Deep-Draft Dredging of U.S. Coal Ports: A Cost-Benefit Analysis, (with M. Horwitch and E.H. Bowman), *Policy Sciences*, Vol. 17, 1984.
27. A Study of Production Smoothing in a Job Shop Environment, (with A.B. Cruickshanks and R.D. Drescher), *Management Science*, March 1984, Vol. 30, 368-380.
28. A Minimum Concave-Cost Dynamic Network Flow Problem with an Application to Lot-Sizing, (with J.B. Orlin), *Networks*, Vol. 15, 1985.
29. Description and Field Test of a Mental Health System Resource Allocation Model, (with H.S. Leff, J. Natkins, and J. Bryan), *Administration in Mental Health*, Fall 1985, Vol. 13, 43-68.
30. Continuous-Review Policies for a Multi-Echelon Inventory Problem with Stochastic Demand, (with M. DeBodt), *Management Science*, October 1985, Vol. 31, 1286-1299.
31. A Multi-Echelon Inventory Model for a Repairable Item with One-for-One Replenishment, *Management Science*, October 1985, Vol. 31, 1247-1256.
32. An LP Planning Model for a Mental Health Community Support System, (with H.S. Leff and M. Dada), *Management Science*, February 1986, Vol. 32, 139-155.
33. Overlapping Operations in Material Requirements Planning, (with M.M. Kostreva) *Journal of Operations Management*, Vol. 6, No. 3, May 1986, 283-294.

34. Two-Stage Production Planning in a Dynamic Environment, (with H.C. Meal, S. Dasu, Y. Qiu), in Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems, *Multi-Stage Production Planning and Inventory Control*, edited by S. Axsater, Ch. Schneeweiss, and E. Silver, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1986, Vol. 266, 9-43.
35. A Tactical Planning Model for a Job Shop, *Operations Research*, July-August 1986, Vol. 34, 522-533.
36. Equipment Selection and Task Assignment for Multiproduct Assembly System Design, (with C.A. Holmes Redfield) *International Journal of Flexible Manufacturing Systems*, 1988, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 31-50.
37. Safety Stocks in Manufacturing Systems, *Journal of Manufacturing and Operations Management*, 1988, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 67-101.
38. Determining the Spares and Staffing Level for a Repair Depot, *Journal of Manufacturing and Operations Management*, 1988, Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 227-241.
39. A Composite Algorithm for the Concave-Cost Network Flow Problem, (with A. Balakrishnan) *Networks*, Vol. 19, 1989, pp. 175-202.
40. A Tactical Planning Model for Manufacturing Subcomponents of Mainframe Computers, (with C. Fine), *Journal of Manufacturing and Operations Management*, 1989, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 4-34.
41. A Model for the Configuration of Incoming WATS Lines, (with R. H. Blake and P. C. Santos), *Queueing Systems*, 1990, Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 3-21.
42. Principles on the Benefits of Manufacturing Process Flexibility, (with W. C. Jordan), *Management Science*, April 1995, Vol. 41, No. 4, pp. 577 - 594.
43. A Multi-Echelon Inventory Model with Fixed Replenishment Intervals, *Management Science*, January 1996, Vol. 42, No. 1, pp. 1-18.
44. Cyclic Scheduling in a Stochastic Environment, (with H. Zhang), *Operations Research*, November-December 1997, Vol. 45, No. 6, pp. 894-903.
45. A Dynamic Model for Requirements Planning with Application to Supply Chain Optimization, (with D. B. Kletter and W. B. Hetzel) *Operations Research*, May-June 1998, Vol. 46, Supp. No. 3, pp. S35-S49.
46. OMAC: A System for Operations Modeling and Analysis, (with K. N. McKay and D. B. Kletter), *Annals of OR*, Vol. 72, 1997, pp. 241-264.
47. Reducing Flow Time in Aircraft Manufacturing, (with Jackson Chao), *Production and Operations Management*, Spring 1998, Vol. 7, No. 1, pp. 38-52.
48. A Single-Item Inventory Model for a Non-Stationary Demand Process, *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, 1999, Vol. 1, No. 1, pp. 50-61.

49. Optimizing Strategic Safety Stock Placement in Supply Chains, (with S. P. Willems), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, 2000, Vol. 2, No. 1, pp. 68 – 83.
50. Manufacturing Planning and Control, in Handbook of Applied Optimization, edited by P. Pardalos and M. Resende, Oxford University Press, New York, 2002, pp. 728 - 746.
51. Technology Portfolio Management: Optimizing Interdependent Projects over Multiple Time Periods, (with M. Dickinson and A. Thornton), *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, Vol. 48, No. 4, November 2001, pp. 518-527.
52. Creating an Inventory Hedge for Markov-Modulated Poisson Demand: Application and Model, (with H. S. Abhyankar), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Fall 2001, Vol. 3, No. 4, pp. 306 - 320.
53. Process Flexibility in Supply Chains, (with B. T. Tomlin), *Management Science*, July 2003, Volume 49, Number 7, pp. 907 - 919.
54. Supply Chain Design: Safety Stock Placement and Supply Chain Configuration, (with S. Willems), Chapter 3 in Handbook in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 11: Supply Chain Management: Design, Coordination and Operation, edited by A. G. De Kok and S. C. Graves, Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2003, pp. 95 - 132.
55. Optimizing the Supply-Chain Configuration for New Products, (with S. Willems), *Management Science*, August 2005, Vol. 51, No. 8, pp. 1165 – 1180.
56. Logistics Network Design with Supplier Consolidation Hubs and Multiple Shipment Options, (with M.L.F. Cheong, R. Bhatnagar), *Journal of Industrial and Management Optimization*, Volume 3, Number 1, February 2007, pp. 51–69.
57. A Single-Product Inventory Model for Multiple Demand Classes, (with H. Arslan, T. Roemer) *Management Science*, September 2007, Vol. 53, No. 9, pp. 1486 – 1500.
58. Flexibility Principles, Chapter 3 in Building Intuition: Insights from Basic Operations Management Models and Principles, edited by D. Chhajed and T. J. Lowe, Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, New York, 2008, pp. 33 – 49.
59. Little’s Law, (with J. D. C. Little), Chapter 5 in Building Intuition: Insights from Basic Operations Management Models and Principles, edited by D. Chhajed and T. J. Lowe, Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, New York, 2008, pp. 81 – 100.
60. Strategic Inventory Placement in Supply Chains: Non-Stationary Demand, (with S. Willems) *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Spring 2008, Vol. 10, No. 2, pp. 278 – 287.
61. The Benefits of Re-Evaluating Real-Time Order Fulfillment Decisions, (with P. Xu and R. Allgor), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Spring 2009, Vol. 11, No. 2, pp 340-355.
62. Strategic Safety Stocks in Supply Chains with Evolving Forecasts, (with Tor Schoenmeyr) *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Fall 2009, Vol. 11, No. 4, pp 657-673.

63. Optimal Planning Quantities for Product Transition, (with Hongmin Li and Donald Rosenfield), *Production and Operations Management*, March-April 2010, Vol. 19, No. 2, pp 142 – 155.
64. Uncertainty and Production Planning, in *Production and Inventories in the Extended Enterprise*, edited by Karl G. Kempf, Pinar Keskinocak, and Reha Uzsoy, *International Series in Operations Research & Management Science* Volume 151, Springer US, 2011, pp 83 – 101.
65. Setting Planned Lead Times for a Make-To-Order Production System under Master Schedule Smoothing, (with C. C. Teo and R. Bhatnagar), *IIE Transaction*, 2011, Vol. 43, No. 6, pp. 399-414.
66. How to Catch a Tiger: Understanding Putting Performance on the PGA Tour, (with Douglas Fearing and Jason Acimovic), *Journal of Quantitative Analysis in Sports*, 2011, Vol. 7: Issue 1, Article 5. DOI: 10.2202/1559-0410.1268.
67. Pricing Decisions during Inter-generational Product Transitions, (with Hongmin Li) *Production and Operations Management*, January-February 2012, Vol. 21, No. 1, pp 14-28.
68. Remanufacturing and Energy Savings, (with T. Gutowski, S. Sahni, and A. Boustani), *Environmental Science & Technology*, 2011, Vol. 45, pp. 4540-4547.
69. An Application of Master Schedule Smoothing and Planned Lead Time Control, (with C. C. Teo and R. Bhatnagar), *Production and Operations Management*, March-April 2012, Vol. 21, No. 2, pp 211 - 223.
70. Ship-Pack Optimization in a Two-Echelon Distribution System, (with Naijun Wen and Justin Ren), *European Journal of Operational Research*, August 2012, Vol. 220, Issue 3, pp. 777-785.
71. Optimal Capacity Conversion for Product Transitions under High Service Requirements, (with Hongmin Li and Woonghee Tim Huh), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Winter 2014, Vol. 16, No. 1, pp. 46-60.
72. A Forecast-driven Tactical Planning Model for a Serial Manufacturing Systems, (with Pallav Chhachhria) *International Journal of Production Research*, December 2013, 51:23-24, pp. 6860-6879.
73. Water Desalination Supply Chain Modeling and Optimization: The Case of Saudi Arabia, (with Malak T. Al-Nory) *IDA Journal of Desalination and Water Reuse*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (2013) pp 64 - 74.
74. Supply Chain Design for the Global Expansion of Manufacturing Capacity in Emerging Markets, (with Stefan Weiler, Dayán Pérez, Jung-Hoon Chun, Gisela Lanza), *CIRP Journal of Manufacturing Science and Technology*, Vol. 4, No. 3 (265-280), 2011.

75. A Network Flow Approach for Tactical Resource Planning in Outpatient Clinics, (with Thu Ba T. Nguyen, Appa Iyer Sivakumar), *Health Care Management Science*, Vol. 18, No. 2 (2015): pp.124-136.
76. Desalination Supply Chain Decision Analysis and Optimization, (with Malak T. Al-Nory, Alexander Brodsky, Burçin Bozkaya), *Desalination* Vol. 347 (2014), pp. 144-157.
77. Making Better Fulfillment Decisions on the Fly in and Online Retail Environment, (with J. Acimovic), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Winter 2015, Vol. 17, No. 1, pp 34-51.
78. Setting Optimal Production Lot Sizes and Planned Lead Times in a Job Shop System, (with Rong Yuan), *International Journal of Production Research*, (2016), Vol. 54, Issue 20, pp 6105 - 6120. DOI: 10.1080/00207543.2015.1073859.
79. OM Forum - Practice-Based Research in Operations Management: What It Is, Why Do It, Related Challenges, and How to Overcome Them, (with Jeremie Gallien and Alan Scheller-Wolf) *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Winter 2016, Vol. 18, No. 1, pp 5 - 14. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1287/msom.2015.0566>
80. Strategic Safety Stock Placement in Supply Chains with Capacity Constraints (with Tor Schoenmeyr) *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Summer 2016, Vol. 18, No. 3, pp 445 - 460. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1287/msom.2016.0577>.
81. Inventory Management in a Consumer Electronics Closed-Loop Supply Chain, (with Andre Calmon), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Fall 2017, Vol. 19, No. 4, pp 568 - 585. <https://doi.org/10.1287/msom.2017.0622>
82. Scheduling Rules to Achieve Lead-time Targets in Outpatient Appointment Systems, (with Thu Ba T. Nguyen, Appa Iyer Sivakumar), *Health Care Management Science*, December 2017, Vol. 20, No. 4, pp 578-589. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10729-016-9374-2>.
83. No Magic Bullet: A Theory-based Meta-analysis of Markov Transition Probabilities in Studies of Service Systems for Persons with Serious Mental Illness, (with H. Stephen Leff, Clifton Chow) *Psychiatric Services* (2017), Vol. 68, No. 3, pp 278-287, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1176/appi.ps.201500523>.
84. Mitigating Spillover in Online Retailing via Replenishment, (with J. Acimovic), *Manufacturing & Service Operations Management*, Summer 2017, Vol. 19, No. 3 pp. 419-436. <https://doi.org/10.1287/msom.2016.0614> . Available at <https://ssrn.com/abstract=2459097>.
85. Stowage Decisions in Multi-zone Storage Systems, (with Rong Yuan and Tolga Cezik), *International Journal of Production Research* (2018) Vol. 56, No. 1-2, pp 333-343. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00207543.2017.1398428> Available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=2990432>

86. Performance Evaluation of Material Separation in a Material Recovery Facility using a Network Flow Model, (with Karine Ip, Mariapaola Testa, Anne Raymond and Timothy Gutowski), *Resources, Conservation and Recycling* 131 (2018): 192-205
87. Capacity Planning with Demand Uncertainty for Outpatient Clinics, (with Thu Ba T. Nguyen, Appa Iyer Sivakumar), *European Journal of Operational Research* 267, no. 1 (2018): 338-348.
88. Velocity-based Storage Assignment in Semi-automated Storage Systems, (with Rong Yuan and Tolga Cezik), *Production and Operations Management* (2019), Vol. 28, No. 2, Feb. 2019, pp. 354 – 373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/poms.12925> Available at: SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=2889354>.
89. Integrated planning for design and production in two-stage recycling operations, (with Jiyoun C. Chang, Randolph E. Kirchain and Elsa A. Olivetti.) *European Journal of Operational Research*, Vol. 273, no. 2 (2019): 535-547. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2018.08.022>

Proceedings

1. A Mathematical Programming Procedure for Equipment Selection and System Evaluation in Programmable Assembly, (with D.E. Whitney), *Proceedings of the 18th IEEE Conference on Decision and Control*, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, December 1979, 531-536.
2. Extensions to a Tactical Planning Model for a Job Shop, *Proceedings of the 27th IEEE Conference on Decision and Control*, Austin, Texas, December 1988, pp. 1850-1855.
3. Using Simulated Annealing to Select Least-Cost Assembly Sequences, (with J. M. Milner and D. E. Whitney), *Proceedings of IEEE Conference on Robotics and Automation*, May 1994.
4. Spatial Yield Modeling for Semiconductor Wafers, (with A. I. Mirza, G. O' Donoghue, and A. W. Drake), *Proceedings of IEEE/SEMI Advanced Semiconductor Manufacturing Conference*, November 1995
5. Strategic Safety Stock Placement in Supply Chains, (with S. Willems) *Proceedings of the 1996 MSOM Conference*, Dartmouth College, Hanover NH, June 1996, pp. 299 - 304.
6. Optimizing Monsanto's Supply Chain under Uncertain Demand, (with C. Gutierrez, M. Pulwer, H. Sidhu and G. Weihs), *Annual Conference Proceedings - Council of Logistics Management*, Orlando FL, October 1996, pp. 501-516.
7. Optimizing the Supply-Chain Configuration for New Products, (with S. P. Willems), *Proceedings of the 2000 MSOM Conference*, Ann Arbor, MI, 2000, 8 pp.
8. Tactical Shipping and Scheduling at Polaroid with Dual Lead-Times, (with Kermit Threatte), *Proceedings of the 2002 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 2002, 8 pp.
9. A Base Stock Inventory Model for a Remanufacturable Product, *Proceedings of the 2003 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 2003, 7 pp.

10. Optimizing Safety Stock Placement in General Network Supply Chains, (with K. Lesnaia), *Proceedings of the 2004 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 2004, 7 pp.
11. Traditional Inventory Models in an E-Retailing Setting: A Two-Stage Serial System with Space Constraints, (with R. Allgor and P. Xu), *Proceedings of 2004 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 2004, 6 pp.
12. Logistics Network Design with Differentiated Delivery Lead-Time: Benefits and Insights, (with M.L.F. Cheong, and R. Bhatnagar), *Proceedings of 2005 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 20 pp.
13. An Extension to the Tactical Planning Model for a Job Shop: Continuous-Time Control, (with C. C. Teo, and R. Bhatnagar), *Proceedings of 2005 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 8 pp.
14. The Complexity of Safety Stock Placement in General-Network Supply Chains, (with K. Lesnaia, and I. Vasilescu), *Proceedings of the 2005 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 5 pp.
15. The Benefits of Re-Evaluating Real Time Fulfillment Decisions, (with P. Xu and R. Allgor), *Proceedings of 2005 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 7 pp.
16. Performance Analysis of Order Fulfillment for Low Demand Items in E-tailing, (with P. Chhaochhria), *Proceedings of 2007 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 5 pp.
17. Capacity Planning in a General Supply Chain with Multiple Contract Types, (with X. Huang), *Proceedings of 2007 SMA Conference*, Singapore, 6 pp.
18. Reusing Personal Computer Devices – Good or Bad for the Environment?, (with S. Sahni, A. Boustani and T. Gutowski) IEEE/International Symposium on Sustainable Systems and Technology, Washington D.C, 2010
19. Appliance Remanufacturing and Life Cycle Energy and Economic Savings, (with S. Sahni, A. Boustani and T. Gutowski) IEEE/International Symposium on Sustainable Systems and Technology, Washington D.C, 2010.
20. Water Desalination Supply Chain Modeling and Optimization, (with Malak T. Al-Nory), Data Engineering Workshops (ICDEW), 2013 IEEE 29th International Conference, April 2013.

Working Papers and Technical Reports

- W1. The Travelling Salesman Problem and Related Problems, (with B. Gavish), Operations Research Center, M.I.T., Working Paper No. 078-78, July 1978, revised and retitled, March 1981.
- W2. A Research Agenda for Models to Plan and Schedule Manufacturing Systems, (with C. Abraham, B. Dietrich, W. Maxwell, and C. Yano), Sloan School of Management, M.I.T., Working Paper No. 1689-85, revised July 1985.

- W3. Principles on the Benefits of Manufacturing Process Flexibility, (with W. C. Jordan), Sloan School of Management, M.I.T. Working Paper No. 3296-91-MSA, May 1991 (GM Research Laboratories Research Publication GMR-7310).
- W4. An Analytic Approach for Demonstrating the Benefits of Limited Flexibility, (with W. C. Jordan), Sloan School of Management, M.I.T. Working Paper No. 3297-91-MSA, May 1991 (GM Research Laboratories Research Publication GMR-7341).
- W5. Creating an Inventory Hedge for Markov-Modulated Poisson Demand: Application and Model, (with H. S. Abhyankar), January 2000, long version. (short version published in M&SOM).
- W6. Optimizing Strategic Safety Stock Placement in Supply Chains, (with S. Willems), August 1998, long version. (short version published in M&SOM).
- W7. Strategic Inventory Placement in Supply Chains: Nonstationary Demand, (with S. Willems), August 2002 working paper (substantially revised version published in M&SOM).
- W8. A Constant-Inventory Tactical Planning Model for a Job Shop, (with J. S. Hollywood), working paper, January 2001, revised March 2004, January 2006, 36 pp.
- W9. A Dual-Channel Vendor-Buyer System with Minimum Purchase Commitment, with (Y. Wang and R. Bhatnagar), working paper, June 2008, 33 pp.
- W10. Capacity Planning in a General Supply Chain with Multiple Contract Types – Single Period Model, (with Xin Huang), June 2008, revised September 2008, 41 pp
- W11. Ship-pack Optimization in a Two-echelon Distribution System with Product Obsolescence, (with Elnaz Karimi and Z. Justin Ren). *Available at SSRN 3242756* (2018).
- W12. Coordination of Multi-Echelon Supply Chains Using the Guaranteed Service Framework, (with Tor Schoenmeyr). *Available at SSRN 3243806* (2018).
- W13. Warranty Matching in a Consumer Electronics Closed-Loop Supply Chain, (with Andre P. Calmon and Stef Lemmens). *Available at SSRN 3357683* (2019).

Teaching Cases

- 1. Steel Works, Inc, prepared by David Kletter, 1996
- 2. Meditech Surgical, prepared by Bryan Gilpin, 1995.
- 3. Apollo Paper Company, prepared by Charles DeWitt, 1995.
- 4. Use of a Queuing Model to Design a Lean System, prepared by Jamie Flinchbaugh, 2002
- 5. The Challenge at Instron, prepared by Dan Wheeler, 2000.
- 6. H. C. Starck, Inc., prepared by Thomas J. Carroll, 2000.

7. Ford Pan-European Durable Containers, prepared by Carmelo Anthony Palumbo, 2002.
8. Reebok NFL Replica Jerseys: A Case for Postponement, prepared by John C. W. Parsons, 2005.
9. American Axle and Manufacturing: Determining the Optimal Number of Bar Lengths for Axle Shaft Production, prepared by Heath Holtz, 2005.
10. Production Planning for Chemical Manufacturing, prepared by Shardul Phadnis, 2007.

Invited Presentations (Partial List up to 1992):

1. "Improved Scheduling for Automatic Warehousing Systems: Simulation Tests," (with W.H. Hausman and L.B. Schwarz), Joint ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, New York, New York, May 1978.
2. "Logistic Failure vs. Mission Failure in Reliability Specifications," (with J. Keilson), Department of Defense Acquisition Research Symposium, Hershey, Pennsylvania, June 1978.
3. "A Methodology for Studying the Dynamics of Extended Logistics Systems," (with J. Keilson), Conference on Multi-Echelon Inventory Systems, George Washington University, November 1978.
4. "Multistage Lot-Sizing: An Iterative Procedure," Joint ORSA/TIMS Meeting, New Orleans, May 1979 (Also Purdue, April 1979).
5. "The Introduction of Feedback into a Hierarchical Production Planning System," TIMS XXIV International Meeting, Honolulu, June 1979.
6. "Production Scheduling: Theory and Practice," TIMS XXIV International Meeting, Honolulu, June 1979.
7. "System Balance for Extended Logistics Systems," (with J. Keilson), Conference on Multi-Echelon Inventory Systems, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 1979.
8. "Base Stock Systems for Multistage Planning," Conference on Multi-Echelon Inventory Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, June 1980.
9. "Optimization-Based Approaches to Vehicle Routing Problems," (with T.L. Magnanti), Joint ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Colorado Springs, Colorado, November 1980.
10. "A Mathematical Programming Heuristic for Manufacturing System Design and Evaluation," (with B.W. Lamar) CORS/TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Toronto, May 1981.
11. "The Dynamics of a Multiechelon Inventory System for a Repairable Item," (with J. Keilson), ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Houston, October 1981.

12. "A Study of Production Smoothing in a Job Shop," (with A.B. Cruickshanks and R.D. Drescher), TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Detroit, April 1982.
13. "Scheduling of Re-entrant Flow Shops," (with H.C. Meal, D. Stefek, A.H. Zeghmi), TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Chicago, May 1983.
14. "An LP Planning Model for a Mental Health Community Support System," (with M. Dada and H.S. Leff), ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Orlando, November 1983.
15. "Operational Analysis of a Job Shop," TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, San Francisco, May 1984.
16. "Two-Stage Production Planning in a Dynamic Environment," (with H.C. Meal), ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Dallas, November 1984.
17. "Determining the Spares and Staffing Levels for a Repair Depot," TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Boston, May 1985.
18. "Developing and Use of a Production Flow Plan," ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Atlanta, November 1985.
19. "Safety Stocks in Manufacturing Systems," ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Miami, October 1986.
20. "Equipment Selection and Task Assignment for Multiproduct Assembly System Design," (with C.A. Holmes), ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, St. Louis, October 1987.
21. "A Multiechelon Inventory Model for Fixed Reorder Intervals," TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Washington, DC, April 1988.
22. "Production Planning in a Dynamic Environment," ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Denver, October 1988. (Also, Yale, November 1988, Carnegie-Mellon, April 1989.)
23. "Cyclic Schedules in Stochastic Environments," CORS/TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Vancouver, Canada, May 1989.
24. "Production Planning over a Multiplant Operation," ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, Philadelphia, October 1990.
25. "Principles on the Benefits of Manufacturing Flexibility," (with W. C. Jordan), TIMS/ORSA National Meeting, Nashville, May 1991. (Also, University of Minnesota, February 1991, Ohio State, November 1991).
26. "Some Thoughts on Inventory Modeling and Diagnostics," UCLA Conference in Honor of El Buffa, Los Angeles, November 1991.
27. "Reducing Flow Time in Aircraft Manufacturing," (with Jackson Chao), ORSA/TIMS National Meeting, San Francisco, October 1992.

Thesis Supervision (Partial List):

R. Blake, Allocation of Items under Fixed Capacity, S.M., June 1978 (reader).

M. Pendrock, A Hierarchical Approach to Integrated Production and Distribution Planning, S.M. June 1978 (reader).

A. Dutra, The Impact of Multiple Objectives on Strategic Decision Making: A Case Analysis of the *Sloan Management Review*, S.M., June 1979.

N. Zarin, A Mathematical Model of the Deinstitutionalization of the Cambridge-Somerville Mental Health Region, S.M., June 1979.

M. Cross, Business Planning for Small Manufacturing Companies, S.M., June 1980.

B. Lamar, Optimal Machine Selection and Task Assignment in an Assembly System Design Problem, S.M., September 1980.

M. Ibrahim, Modeling and Analysis of Automated Manufacturing Systems with Focus on Equivalence and Computational Complexity, S.M., May 1981.

M. Neel, A Contract Engineering Model, A Work Force Management Tool, S.M., April 1981.

T. Quinlan, Management Information and Control Systems for Hospital Supplies: A Case Study, S.M., June 1981.

A.B. Cruickshanks and R.D. Drescher, A Case Study of Production Smoothing in a Job Shop Environment, Joint S.M., February 1982.

D. Stefek, A Periodic Production Scheduling Problem, S.M., June 1982.

C. Olson, A Prototype System for Hierarchical Production Planning, S.M., June 1983.

D. Choing, The Role of Buffer Stocks in a Re-Entrant Flow Shop, S.M., June 1983.

R. Gould, Quantitative Tools for the Optimization of Selling Efforts in Metropolitan Cable Television Systems, S.M., February 1984.

P.C. Santos, An Optimization Model for the Configuration of Incoming WATS Lines, S.M., June 1984.

A.H. Zeghmi, Inventory Buffers for a Production Line with Controllable Production Rates, Ph.D., September 1985.

C.A. Holmes, Equipment Selection and Task Assignment for Multiproduct Assembly System Design, S.M., January 1987.

S.H. Parrish, Extensions to a Model for Tactical Planning in a Job Shop Environment, S.M., June 1987.

S. Mihara, A Tactical Planning Model for a Job Shop with Unreliable Work Stations and Capacity Constraints, S.M., January 1988.

J. Wagner, Stochastic Programming with Recourse Applied to Groundwater Quality Management, Ph.D., June 1988.

G. Sy-Quia, A Study of Production Loading in a Job Shop, S.M., June 1988.

L. Dickey, Where Should Safety Stock be Held to Minimize Costs and Maximize Flexibility? S.M., May 1989.

G. Amblard, Rationale for the Use of Subassemblies in Production Systems: A Comparative Look at Sequential and Arborescent Systems, S.M., May 1989.

C. Coopridge, Equipment Selection and Assembly System Design Under Multiple Cost Scenarios, S.M., June 1989.

E. Reifschneider, Scheduling Jobs in a Multi-Station Plant, B.S., June 1989.

S. Pappu, A Dual-Ascent Algorithm for Finding the Optimal Testing Strategy, S.M., June 1989.

H. Zhang, Cyclic Scheduling in a Stochastic Environment, Ph. D., May 1990.

C. Fu, An Investigation of the Development of Product Design Specifications: A Conceptual Development and a Case Study, S.M., June 1990.

R. Munroe, A Framework for Product Development Based on Quality Function Deployment, Traditional Decision-Making Theory, and Design Practice, S.M., June 1990.

R. M. Coleman, The Effects of Design, Manufacturing Processes, and Operations Management on the Assembly of Aircraft Composite Structure, S.M., June 1991.

C. Papouras, Lead Time and Inventory Reduction in Batch Chemical Manufacturing, S.M., June 1991.

T. Taylor, Evaluating and Selecting Manufacturing Flexibility, S.M., June 1991.

K. Elsesser, The Validation of a Simulation Model for the Allocation of Mental Health Services, S.M., June 1991.

J. Chao, Analysis of Variance Impact on Manufacturing Flow Time, S.M., June 1991.

B. Koetje, Improving Cycle Times in Batch Chemical Operations, S.M., June 1991.

C. Athaide, Capacity Allocation and Safety Stocks in Manufacturing Systems, Ph. D., June 1992.

M. Burke, Optimizing Product Life Cycles in the U. S. Auto Industry, S.M., June 1992.

C. Dennison, Electric Shock Risks in an Electric Vehicle, S.M., June 1992.

- D. Hager, Applying Continuous-Flow Manufacturing Principles to a Low-Volume Electronics Manufacturer, S.M., June 1992.
- L. Hsu, The Design of an Assembly Line with Stochastic Task Times, S.M., June 1992.
- C. Jutte, Lead Time Reduction for Multiple Step Batch Chemical Processes, S.M., June 1992.
- T. Mock, Reducing Process Variability in Chemical Batch Manufacturing, S.M., June 1992.
- S. Pappu, Production Planning with Due-Date Constraints, Ph. D., June 1992.
- L. Spiridigliozzi, Precision Laser Micromachining of Ceramics, S.M., June 1992.
- K. D. Bartelson, Analysis and Redesign of the Production System Structure for 757 and 737 Aircraft Doors, S.M., June 1993.
- M. J. Blatz, Designing Measurement Systems in a Manufacturing Environment, S.M., June 1993.
- M. Chrzanowski, Development of a Manufacturing & Business Planning Tool to Aid in Forward Planning, S.M., June 1993.
- W. B. Hetzel, Cycle Time Reduction and Strategic Inventory Placement Across a Multistage Process, S.M., June 1993.
- J. A. Rennert, Measuring Customer-Driven Manufacturing Process Improvement in a Multidivisional Corporation, S.M., June 1993.
- D. J. Seitelman, Scheduling Employees of a Manufacturing Facility, S.M., June 1993.
- S. K. Jacobsmeyer, Implementing Flow Time Reduction Using Process Mapping and Innovation, S.M., June 1994.
- D. B. Kletter, Determining Production Lot Sizes and Safety Stocks for an Automobile Stamping Plant, S.M., June 1994.
- J. Ku, Microprocessor Manufacturing Throughput Time Variability, S.M., June 1994.
- L. R. Oliver, Process and Productivity Improvements through Bottleneck Reduction and Design of Experiments, S.M., June 1994.
- B. K. Parks, Cost and Lead Time Reduction in the Manufacture of Injection Molding Tools, S.M., June 1994.
- M. A. Raftery, Using the Seven-Step Method to Reduce Defects in a Polymer Sheet Making Process, S.M., June 1994.
- K. Y. Tan, Minimizing the Impact of Model Changeover at a Medium-Mix High-Volume Cellular-Telephone Production Line, S.M., June 1994.
- C. M. Dewitt, A Holistic Approach to Automotive Powder Coating, S.M., June 1995.

K. L. Homsí, Information Flow and Demand Forecasting Issues in a Complex Supply Chain, S.M., June 1995.

P. Gallagher, Molding Process Development for Fuel Cell Components, S.M., May 1995.

A. E. Koszarek, Module Based Configuration Definition to Enable Design Re-Use and Manufacturing System Simplification in the Commercial Aircraft Industry, S.M., June 1995.

A. I. Mirza, Spatial Yield Modeling for Semiconductor Wafers, S.M., May, 1995.

T. R. Wadewitz, Analysis of Investments in Process Control Tools: Laser Scanners Used For On-Line Inspection in a Polyester Sheet Production Process, S.M., June, 1995.

M. I. Zení, Five Axis Machining of Stamping Dies, S.M., May 1995.

Roberta Bailey, A Data-Driven Approach to Improving Capacity Utilization of Semiconductor Test Equipment, S.M., June 1996.

James Beuerle, A Study of Electrostatically Applied Powder Paint in the Automotive Industry, S.M., June 1996.

Michael Carnette, Implementing Internal Supply Chain Improvements, S.M., June 1996.

Barrett Crane, Cycle Time and Cost Reduction in a Low Volume Manufacturing Environment, S.M., May 1996

Audrey Dima, Improving the Recovery Process of Circuit Boards in a One-Time-Use Camera, S.M., June 1996

Mark MacLean, Implementing Lean Manufacturing in an Automobile Plant Pilot Project, S.M., June 1996

Cristian Gutierrez, Development and Application of a Linear Programming Model to Optimize Production and Distribution of a Manufacturing Company, S.M., February 1996

Sumer Johal, A Simulation-Based Study of the Cost and Performance Trade-Offs in a Semiconductor IC Manufacturing Facility, S.M., May 1996

Sean Willems, Strategic Safety Stock Placement in Integrated Production/Distribution Systems, S.M., May 1996

Rebecca D'Amato, Allocating Housing Resources for a Psychiatric Program, S.M., June 1996

David B. Kletter, Planning and Control of an Unreliable Machine in a Multi-Item Production-Inventory System, Ph.D., June 1996

Jeffrey Alcalde, The Design and Implementation of a Synchronous Manufacturing System In a Job-Shop Environment, S.M., June 1997.

Liana Alvarez, Design and Implementation of Cellular Manufacturing in a Job Shop Environment, S.M., June 1997.

Daniel Crocker, Analysis of Global Manufacturing Strategies for High Volume High Technology Products, S.M., June 1997.

Jennifer Felch, Supply Chain Modeling for Inventory Analysis, S.M., June 1997.

Joetta L. George, Applying the Theory of Constraints in a High Volume Manufacturing System to Increase Throughput and Performance, S.M., June 1997.

Steven Harman, Implementation of Lean Manufacturing and One-Piece Flow at Allied Signal Aerospace, S.M., June 1997.

Thomas Jacob, Root Cause Analysis of Low On-Time Delivery Performance at a Computer Manufacturing Plant, S.M., June 1997.

Michael Miller, Business System Improvements Through Recognition of Process Variability, S.M., June 1997.

Brian E. Black, Utilizing the Principles and Implications of the Base Stock Model to Improve Supply Chain Performance, S.M., June 1998.

Douglas Bohn, Computer Modeling of a Continuous Manufacturing Process, S.M., June 1998.

R. Lawrence Coughlin, III, Optimization and Measurement of a World-Wide Supply Chain, S.M., June 1998.

Judson Graham, Application of Theory of Constraints and Process Control Theory to Multi-Stage Manufacturing Systems, S.M., June 1998.

Brian Hintzman, Capacity Analysis for Multi-Product, Parallel-Site Aluminum Ingot Production, S.M., June 1998.

Brent Johnson, The Soft Side of the Toyota Production Systems is The Hard Side, S.M., June 1998.

Brian Klippel, A Design Methodology for Automotive Component Manufacturing Systems, S.M., June 1998.

David Medrow, Cost Modeling of a Manufacturing Process, S.M., June 1998.

Nicholas Purzer, Managing the Supply, Release, and Machining of Material Within an Aerospace Component Shop, S.M., June 1998.

John D. Ruark, Implementing Reusable Solvers: An Object-Oriented Framework for Operations Research Algorithms, Ph.D., June 1998.

Sean P. Willems, Two Papers in Supply Chain Design: Supply Chain Configuration and Part Selection in Multigeneration Products, Ph.D., February 1999.

Michael Dickinson, Technology Portfolio Management: Optimizing Interdependent Projects Over Multiple Time Periods, S.M., June 1999.

Thomas Furey, Decision Elements in the Design of a Consumer Electronics Assembly Plant, S.M., June 1999.

Mark Graban, An Inventory Planning Methodology for a Semiconductor Manufacturer with Significant Sources of Variability, S.M., June 1999.

Louis Herena, Application of Manufacturing Tools to the DNA Sequencing Process, S.M., June 1999.

C. Gregory Kandare, Production/Inventory Policies for a Parallel Machine Manufacturing System, S.M., June 1999.

John Kang, Applying Six Sigma to Tenneco Automotive Manufacturing, S.M., June 1999.

Michael Kimber, Definition and Implementation of a Visual Inventory Management System, S.M., June 1999.

Adam King, A Method of Comparing the Costs of Platform and Unique Product Design, S.M., June 1999.

Nestor Macias, Engineering Design Leadtime Drivers Analysis, S.M., June 1999.

Michael Milby, Methodology for Sizing Finished Goods Inventories for a Vinyl Siding Extrusion Plant, S.M., June 1999.

Leslie Rudolph, Development of a Decision Framework and a Knowledge Management System for Make/Buy Determinations in Manufacturing, S.M., June 1999.

Thor Sewell, Understanding and Controlling Risk in Product Development, Specifically in New Technology Procurement, at an Automatic Test Equipment Manufacturer, S.M., June 1999.

Hemant Taneja, A Tactical Planning Model for a Semiconductor Wafer Fabrication Facility, S.M., June 1999.

Hari S. Abhyankar, Inventory Control for High Technology Capital Equipment Firms, Ph.D. February 2000.

Matthew F. Bromberg, Modeling Design Rework in a Product Development Process, S.M., June 2000.

Thomas J. Carroll, Using Postponement to Move from Job-Shop to a Mixed MRP/Job Shop Environment S.M., June 2000.

John S. Hollywood, Performance Evaluation and Optimization Models for Processing Networks with Queue-Dependent Production Quantities, Ph. D., June 2000.

James Ryan Horn, Design and Operational Enhancements for a Batch Process Driven Supply Chain, S.M., June 2000.

Mitchell A. Malone, Analysis of a High-End Memory Supply Chain? Dram Vendors to Final Assembly, S.M., June 2000.

Scott M. Pagendarm, The Use of Strategic Inventory and Packaging Postponement to Address Daily Demand Variability and Seasonal Demand Patterns in a Demand Flow Environment, S.M., June 2000.

Olapeju A. Popoola, Development of a Methodology for the Rapid Implementation of a Sustainable Lean Manufacturing System, S.M., June 2000.

Brian T. Tomlin, Supply Chain Design: Capacity, Flexibility and Wholesale Price Strategies, Ph.D., February 2000.

Brian A. Urkiel, The Analysis and Optimization of the Alcoa Mill Products Supply Chain for European Customers, S.M., June 2000.

James A. Wolters, II, Optimizing the Assembly Sequence of an Aerospace Manufacturing Process, S.M., June 2000.

Aviv Cohen, Order Assignment Heuristic in a Build to Order Environment, S.M., June 2001.

Lynn S. Delisle, Breaking Through the Quality Ceiling, S.M., June 2001.

Greg K. Gerstenzang, A Computer Model to Facilitate the Implementation of Lean Manufacturing Principles in Aluminum Products Manufacturing S.M., June 2001.

Jonathan E. Howe, Minimizing the Risk Qualification Test Wafers Have On The Manufacturing Readiness of a New Microprocessor Fabrication Site Through Data Driven Processes, S.M., June 2001.

Jayson S. Kunzler, Order Fulfillment Model for Medical Equipment Installation Materials, S.M., June 2001.

Alison L. Page, Forecasting Mix-Sensitive Semiconductor Fabrication Tool Set Requirements Under Demand Uncertainty, S.M., June 2001.

Matthew W. Street, Quick Response Inventory Replenishment for a Photographic Material Supplier, S.M., June 2001.

Kalyan R. Tadikonda, Fuel Cells - Manufacturing Strategy for Emerging Technologies, S.M., June 2001.

Kermit Threatte, Tactical Shipping and Scheduling at Polaroid with Dual Lead Times, S.M., June 2001.

Andrea L. Vlasak, Integration of Third Party Logistics Providers within the Distribution Network, S.M., June 2001.

Julie L. Wilhelmi Analyzing the Boeing 777 Link the Flow Process for Value Stream Flow Reduction Against the Lean Aerospace Initiative's Enterprise Level Roadmap, S.M., June 2001.

Esther W. Wong Reducing Demand Variability By Improving Information and Material Flows, S.M., June 2001.

Qian Wu A Supply Chain Strategy for Digital Camera Products, S.M., June 2001.

Gregory S. Chalker, The Use of Modeling and Critical Operations Data To Optimize Plant Performance, S.M., May 2002.

Dan Grotzky, A New Framework for Making Sourcing Decisions Regarding Low-Volume, High-Complexity Products, S.M., June 2002.

Emanuele F. Gillio, Lean Principles Applied to a Supply Chain with Demand Uncertainty, S.M., June 2002.

Eric W. Partlan, An Alternative Method of Long Lead-Time Tool Purchases, S.M., June 2002.

Clinton J. Rockwell, A Framework for Optimizing the Supply Chain: A Case Study as Kodak, S.M., June 2002.

Robert L. Scholtz III, Strategies for Manufacturing Low Volume Semiconductor Products in a High Volume Manufacturing Environment, S.M., June 2002.

Eric Jan, Supply Chain Performance Improvement Through Forecasting, S.M., June 2002.

Sheila J. Bragg, Analysis of Sorting Techniques in Customer Fulfillment Centers, S.M., June 2003.

M. Carla Eustache, Integrating Cost Consciousness into a High Quality Manufacturing Environment, S.M., June 2003.

Eric D. Green, Optimization of Photochemical Production Using Lean Manufacturing Philosophies, S.M., June 2003.

Mark Kamal, Management of Regional Local Content Regulations at Dell Computer Corporation, S.M., June 2003.

Don J. Lee, End-of-Life Supply Chain Strategy for High-Performance Servers, S.M., June 2003.

Scott A. Rosenberg, Managing a Data Analysis Production Line: An Example from the Whitehead/MIT Center for Genomic Research, S.M., June 2003.

Eric A. White, Lean Enterprise Distribution Tactics with Customer Supply Chain Integration, S.M., June 2003.

Mark Hagan, Process for Evaluating Options for Materials Management Outsourcing, S.M., June 2004.

Stephen G. King, Using Value Stream Mapping to Improve Forging Processes, S.M., June 2004.

Michael A. Zeppieri, Predictive Capacity Planning Modeling with Tactical and Strategic Application, S.M., June 2004.

Haitao Liu, The Development and Implementation of a Production Information Collection and Reporting System, S.M., June 2004.

William Kwong, Reducing Variability in Equipment Availability at Intel using Systems Optimization, S.M., June 2004.

Padmaja S. Vanka, Line Coordination in a Rapid Change, High Volume Environment, S.M., June 2004.

Ekaterina Lesnaia, Optimizing Safety Stock Placement in General Network Supply Chains, Ph.D., September 2004.

John C.W. Parsons, Using a Newsvendor Model for Demand Planning of NFL Replica Jerseys, M. Eng., June 2004.

Jeffrey D. Johnson, Managing Variability in the Semiconductor Supply Chain, S.M., February 2005.

Jason Walker Connally, Introducing Pull Methodologies in a Semiconductor Fab, S.M., June 2005.

G. Thomas Heaps-Nelson, Analyzing and Improving Throughput of Automated Storage and Retrieval Systems in Personal Computer Manufacturing, S.M., June 2005.

Heath M. Holtz, Re-sourcing Manufacturing Processes in Metal Forming Operations, S.M., June 2005.

Carlos Mazariegos, Bath Sizing Strategy and Production Load Leveling in a Multi-Step Chemical Manufacturing Process, S.M., June 2005.

Kevin McKenney, Development and Application of Management Tools within a High-Mix, Low-Volume Lean Aerospace Manufacturing Environment, S.M., June 2005.

John M. Palmer, Level Loading and Cross Docking in a Global Logistics Network, S.M., June 2005.

Mira K. Sahney, Building Operational Excellence in a Multi-Node Supply Chain, S.M., June 2005.

Ronak R. Shah, A Systems Approach to the Evaluation of Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) in the Defense Industry, S.M., June 2005.

Roy C. Wildeman, Jr., An Application of Lean Principles within a Semiconductor Manufacturing Environment, S.M., June 2005.

Claudia Wu, Total Supply Chain Cost Model, S.M., June 2005.

Ping Josephine Xu, Order Fulfillment in Online Retailing: What Goes Where, Ph.D., September 2005.

Cheong Lee Fong, Michelle, New Models in Logistics Network Design and Implications for 3PL Companies, Ph.D., NTU, August 2005.

Teo Chee Chong, A Tactical Planning Model for Make-To-Order Environment under Demand Uncertainty, Ph.D., NTU, May 2006.

Craig B. Abler, Material Evaluation and Selection Processes to Enable Design for Manufacture, S.M., May 2006.

Yue (Cathy) Chang, Getting Ahead in Sourcing Through Benchmarking and System Dynamics Analysis: An Aerospace Industry Perspective, S.M., June 2006.

Rebecca Cassler Fearing, Managing Preventative Maintenance Activities at Intel Corporation, S.M., June 2006.

Matthew J. Hasik, Developing a Framework to Evaluate the Existence of a Complexity Threshold, S.M., June 2006.

Sean Holly, Lean Manufacturing in a Semiconductor Environment: Use of Variation Analysis to Focus Continuous Improvement Efforts, S.M., June 2006.

Brooke Kahl, Developing and Implementing Standard Logistics Solutions for Eastman Kodak Company's Inbound Supply Chain, S.M., June 2006.

Sandeep Khattar, An Approach to Sourcing Optimization at a High Volume Soft Drink Manufacturer, S.M., June 2006.

D Ramaswamy, The Role of Lean Manufacturing Principles and Strategic Alternatives in Achieving Business Goals, S.M., June 2006.

Todd Robinson, Cost Modeling in the Integrated Supply Chain Strategic Decision Process, S.M., June 2006.

Howard H. Shen, A Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) Evaluation Strategy for Customer Fulfillment Centers, S.M., June 2006.

Dimitrios Andritsos and Anthony Craig, Vendor Managed Inventory vs. Order Based Fulfillment in a Specialty Chemical Company, joint M.Eng., June 2006.

Chien Yung Tan, Inventory Management of Steel Plates at an Oil Rig Construction Company, M.Eng., September 2006.

Chin Jiat Tan, Workload Analysis and Scheduling Policies for a Document Processing Centre, M.Eng., September 2006.

Ni Yang, Optimization of Service Parts Planning for InFocus, M.Eng., September 2006.

Pallav Chhaochhria, Inventory Planning for Low Demand Items in Online Retailing, S.M., May 2007.

Kevin M. Myers, Building Flexibility in the Volatile Aftermarket Parts Supply Chains of the Defense Aerospace Industry, S.M., June 2007.

Cassian Naughton, Costs of Complexity in Hewlett-Packard's Inkjet Printer Business, S.M., June 2007.

Kurt Campbell, A Core Competency Model for Aligning Information Technology with Business Objectives, S.M., June 2007.

Nima Subramanian, Lean Manufacturing in a Semiconductor Environment: Production Leveling, S.M., June 2007.

Matthew J. Ward, Fab Cycle Time Improvement through Inventory Control: A Wafer Starts Approach, S.M., May 2007.

Curtis J Underwood and Jacob R Wood, Applying an Analytical Framework to Production Process Improvement, Joint S.M., June 2007.

Shardul S. Phadnis, Inventory Segmentation and Production Planning for Chemical Manufacturing, M.Eng., June 2007.

J. Sean Walkenhorst, Quantifying the Value of Reduced Lead Time and Increased Delivery Frequency, M.Eng., June 2007.

Si Ming Thomas Khor, The Study of Inventory Management of Raw Materials for a Pharmaceutical Company, M.Eng., September 2007.

Yixiong Kok, The Production Planning and Inventory Management of Intermediate Products for a Pharmaceutical Company, M.Eng., September 2007.

Sumit Gupta, The Production Planning and Inventory Management of Finished Goods for a Pharmaceutical Company, M.Eng., September 2007.

Yi Qian, Reduce Cycle Time and Work In Process in a Medical Device Factory: The Problem and a Proposed Solution, M.Eng., September 2007.

Jing Yao, Reduce Cycle Time and Work In Process in a Medical Device Factory: Scheduling of Needle Hub Molding Machines, M.Eng., September 2007.

Kai Meng, Reduce Cycle Time and Work In Process in a Medical Device Factory: Scheduling Policies for Needle Assembly Machine, M.Eng., September 2007.

Yong Ning Foo, A Diagnostic Analysis of Retail Out-of-Stocks, S.M., September 2007.

Wang Ye Xin, Logistics Coordination in Vendor-Buyer Systems, Ph.D., NTU, September 2007.

Christopher Siow, Analysis of Batching Strategies for Multi-Item Production with Yield Uncertainty, S.M., February 2008.

Kristopher Carter, Analysis of Email and Phone Queuing Systems in a World-wide Contact center Network, S.M., June 2008.

Kaine C. Gill, Lean Concepts in Customer Care: Adding Value and Reducing Waste with Proactive Order Status Messaging, S.M., June 2008.

Phillip J. Hodge and Joshua D. Lemaitre, A Multi-Echelon Supply Chain Model for Strategic Inventory Assessment through the Deployment of Kanbans, joint M.Eng., June 2008.

Hannah McClellan, Applying Lean Enterprise Principles to Optimize Delivery of Customer Service, S.M., June 2008.

Victor A. Mroczkowski, Integrated Decision Support Model for Global Sourcing, S.M., June 2008.

Sriram Ranganath, Inventory Management for Drug Discovery, S.M., June 2008.

Andrew Storm, Leveraging Global Operations Innovation to Create Sustainable Competitive Advantage, S.M., June 2008.

Sanjay Subramanian, Supply Chain Strategy for a Compressed Flow-Time Retrofitting Manufacturing Process, S.M., June 2008.

Sam Wang, Cycle Time Reduction Through Wafer Starts Control, S.M., June 2008.

Xin Huang, Capacity Planning in a General Supply Chain with Multiple Contract Types, Ph.D., June 2008.

Tor Schoenmeyr, Strategic Inventory Placement in Multi-Echelon Supply Chains: Three Essays, Ph.D., June 2008.

Yizhe Cen, Improve the Efficiency and Effectiveness of Material Handling for a Pharmaceutical Factory, M.Eng., September 2008.

Xiaowen Chen, Optimizing the Planning of IBC Usage in Pharmaceutical Industry, M.Eng., September 2008.

He Hu, IBC Management: An Application of WIP Control for a Pharmaceutical Company, M.Eng., September 2008.

Changhui Zhao, Strategic and Operational Plan for Better Material Handling, M.Eng., September 2008.

Sebastian Ortiz Duran and Richard Hawks, Analysis of an International Distribution Hub for Fast Moving Consumer Goods, joint M.Eng., June 2009.

Grant Elliott, Improving Customer Service Contact Root-cause Analysis, S.M., June 2009.

David Johnson, Standardizing and Improving Test Wafer Processes: Inventory Optimization and a Days of Inventory Pull System, S.M., June 2009.

David Larson, Mitigating the Risk of a New Workforce by Reducing Rework and Rightsizing On Hand Inventory, S.M., June 2009.

Adam Nelson, Evaluating an Ocean Shipment Strategy within Dell's Direct Model Supply Chain, S.M., June 2009.

Nathan Peck, Evolving a Global Armaments Logistics Strategy, S.M., June 2009.

Clayton Poppe, Using Critical Chain Project Management Methodologies to Build a Production Schedule, S.M., June 2009.

YongLiang Manfred Lin, Improving Information Flow for Molding Maintenance Operations in a Medical Device Manufacturing Facility, M.Eng., September 2009.

Yuen Chun Gerard Lim, Setting Optimal Inventory Policy for Mold Spare Components In A Medical Device Production Facility, M.Eng., September 2009.

Mohammed Faizal Mohd Fauzi, Preventive Maintenance Scheduling based on Failure Data in a Medical Device Manufacturing Facility, M.Eng., September 2009.

Yuwei Hu and Chin Soon Lim, Scheduling of Biological Samples for DNA Sequencing, S.M., September 2009.

Jie Wang, Multi-period Optimal Network Flow and Pricing Strategy for Commodity Online Retailer, S.M., September 2009.

Dayan Paez, Discrete, Recursive Model for Solar Panel Manufacturing, S.M., January 2010.

Avid Boustani, Remanufacturing and Energy Savings, S.M., January 2010.

Scott Seidel, Planning Combat Outposts to Maximize Population Security, S.M., June 2010.

Marta Lew, Modeling Supply Chain Benefits of Efficient Assortment, M.Eng., June 2010.

Alexander Martchouk, Distribution Network Modeling and Optimization for Rapid Deployment of Oilfield Drilling Equipment, M.Eng., June 2010.

Ryan Rahim, Rapid Deployment of Oil-Drilling Tools Utilizing Distribution Network and Inventory Strategies, M.Eng., June 2010.

Ely Colon-Jimenez, CO₂ Price Impact on Dell's Supply Chain: A Framework for Carbon Footprint Economic Analysis, S.M., June 2010.

Margo de Naray, Fulfillment Supply Chain Strategy Evaluation: Understanding Cost Drivers through Comprehensive Logistics Modeling, S.M., June 2010.

Lucas Sutterer, Development of a Tool for Forecasting a Warehouse Facility Footprint and Enabling Rapid Scenario Analysis, S.M., June 2010.

He Xi, An Optimization Grouping Method in A Multi-line Manufacturing System, M.Eng., September 2010

Kevan Yong Cai Chim, Control of WIP and Reduction of Lead Time in a Food Packaging Company, M.Eng., September 2010

Jean Jingying Liu, Inventory Control Through a Conwip Pull Production System, M.Eng., September 2010

Shao Chong Oh, Manpower Planning and Cycle-Time Reduction of a Labor-Intensive Assembly Line, M.Eng., September 2010

Ricolas Wongso, An Application of Value Stream Mapping to Reduce Lead Time and WIP in a Make-to-Order Manufacturing Line, M.Eng., September 2010

Wei Yung Tan, Developing an Improved Production Planning Method for a Machining Cell using an Active-Nondelay Hybrid Scheduling Technique, M.Eng., September 2010

Naijun Wen, Optimization of Ship-Pack in a Two-Echelon Distribution System, S.M., September 2010.

Shuo Tian, Logistic Regression for a Better Matching of Buyers and Suppliers in E-Procurement, S.M., September 2010.

Bin Huang, A Tactical Planning Model for a Serial Flow Manufacturing System, S.M., September 2010.

Robin Rose, Future Offshore Support Vessel Characteristics, S.M., January 2011.

Nanette Thi Le and Melanie Ann Sheerr, Collaborative Direct to Store Distribution: The Consumer Packaged Goods Network of the Future, M.Eng., June 2011.

Min Fang Hsieh, Applying a MEIO Approach to Manage Intel's VMI Hub Supply Chain, S.M., June 2011.

Diego A. Mendez de la Luz, Improving Supply Chain Responsiveness for Large Diesel Engine Remanufacturing, S.M., June 2011.

David J. Segrera, A Holistic Approach to Finished Goods Inventory in a Global Supply Chain: Analysis and Trade-Offs, S.M., June 2011.

David Barry Wible, Methods for Extension of Ground Shipment Windows through a Supplier Collaboration Initiative, S.M., June 2011.

Cynthia M. Wilson, Development of Operations Based Long Range Network Capacity Planning Models for Vaccine Manufacturing, S.M., June 2011.

Sumant Raykar, Lean Manufacturing in a Mass Customization Plant: Inventory Correction and Shortage Measurement, M.Eng., September 2011.

Moojan Daneshmand, Lean Manufacturing in a Mass Customization Plant: Improved Efficiencies in Raw Material Presentation, M.Eng., September 2011.

Wu Chen, Lean Manufacturing in a Mass Customization Plant: Improvement of Kanban Policy and Implementation, M.Eng., September 2011.

Pallav Chhaochhria, Forecast-driven Tactical Planning Models for Manufacturing Systems, Ph.D., September 2011.

Braden Ball, Simulation as a Method for Determining Inventory Classifications for Allocation, S.M. June 2012.

Bryan Drake, Enabling Strategic Fulfillment: A Decision Support Tool For Fulfillment Network Optimization S.M. 2012.

Brandon Rowan, Study of the Role of Strategically Managed Inventory (SMI) in the Caterpillar Supply Chain, S.M. June 2012.

Choong Keat Ng, Inbound Supply Chain Optimization and Process Improvement S.M. June 2012.

Poi Chung Tjhin and Rachita Pandey, Inventory Management Strategy for the Supply Chain of a Medical Device Company, M.Eng., June 2012.

Michael Giordano, The Impact of Out-of-Theater Supply Flow Visibility on In-Theater Logistics, S.M., June 2012.

Jason Acimovic, Lowering Outbound Shipping Costs in an Online Retail Environment by Making Better Fulfillment and Replenishment Decisions, Ph.D., September 2012.

Abdulaziz AlEisa, Production system improvement at a medical devices company: floor layout reduction and manpower analysis, M.Eng., September 2012

Jennifer Jeanne Peterson, Production system improvement: floor area reduction and cycle time analysis, M.Eng., September 2012

Tianying Yang, Production system improvement: floor area reduction and inventory optimization, M.Eng., September 2012

Zhuling Chen, Production system improvement: floor area reduction and visual management, M.Eng., September 2012.

Chen Song, Improving the Efficiency of an Automated Manufacturing System through a Tri-Part Approach, S.M., June 2013.

Rong Yuan, Setting Optimal Production Lot Sizes and Planned Lead Times in a Job Shop System, S.M., June 2013.

Ketan Nayak, Planning and Scheduling Models for Display Manufacturing, S.M., June 2013.

David Guasch Rodriguez, Reducing Total Fulfillment Costs through Distribution Network Design Optimization, S.M. June 2013

Carlo Gabriel Quinonez, Development of a Criteria Based Strategic Sourcing Model, S.M. June 2013

Marie Wolbert, Predictive Analytics for Inventory in a Sporting Goods Organization, S.M. June 2013

Amy Lee, Cost-Optimized Warehouse Storage Type Allocations, S.M. June 2013

Sophia Scipio, Strategic Sourcing in a Direct Import Supply Chain with Increasing Globalization Trends while Mitigating Risk, S.M. June 2013

Robert Giacomantonio, Multi-Echelon Inventory Optimization in a Rapid-Response Supply Chain, S.M. June 2013

Obehi Ukpebor, Materials lead time reduction in a semiconductor equipment manufacturing plant: warehouse design and layout, M.Eng. September 2013

Ryan Surveski, Materials lead time reduction in a semiconductor equipment manufacturing plant: process flow planning, M.Eng. September 2013

Prachyathit Kanburapa, Prioritization and control of order picking system, M.Eng. September 2013

Matthew Mogensen, Service network design optimization for Army Aviation lift planning, S.M. June 2013

Benjamin Polak, Multi-Echelon Inventory Strategies for Retail Replenishment Business Model, S.M. June 2014

Tacy Napolillo, Using Analytics to Improve Delivery Performance, S.M. June 2014

Jane Guertin, Practical Example of Developing and Implementing an Optimization & Scenario Planning Tool, S.M. June 2014

Ashish Koul, Device-Oriented Telecommunications Customer Call Center Demand Forecasting, S.M. June 2014.

Andre Calmon, Reverse Logistics for Consumer Electronics: Forecasting Failures, Managing Inventory, and Matching Warranties, Ph.D., December 2014.

Blake William Clark Sedore, Assembly Lead Time Reduction in a Semiconductor Capital Equipment Plant through Constraint Based Scheduling, M.Eng., September 2014.

Sonam Jain, Assembly Lead Time Reduction in a Semiconductor Capital Equipment Plant through Improved Material Kitting, M.Eng., September 2014.

Anubha Singh Bhadauria, Production Lead Time Reduction in a Semiconductor Capital Equipment Plant through Improved Testing Protocols, M.Eng., September 2014.

Hugh Churchill, Cycle-time Analysis and Improvement Using Lean Methods within a Retail Distribution Center, S.M. June 2015.

John Kang, Inventory Optimization Model for NIKE's Long Lifecycle Highly Seasonal Replenishment Products, S.M. June 2015.

Ryan Jacobs, Methods for Predicting Inventory Levels in a Segmented Retail Supply Chain, S.M. June 2015.

David Jacobs, Practical Example of Base Source Optimization – Footwear Profiling at Nike, Inc. S.M. June 2015.

Yalu Wu, A Framework for Analyzing Forecast Accuracy Metrics, S.M. June 2015.

Mariapaola Testa, Modeling and Design of Material Recovery Facilities: Genetic Algorithm Approach, S.M. June 2015.

Hui Ni Grace Fong, Improving and Maintaining the Operational Efficiency of a Semiconductor Equipment Manufacturing Warehouse, M.Eng., September 2015.

Stephen Douglas Racca, Improving Operational Efficiency of a Semiconductor Equipment Manufacturing Warehouse Through Effective Utilization of Vertical Lift Modules, M.Eng., September 2015.

Paramveer Singh Toor, Improving Operational Efficiency of a Semiconductor Equipment Manufacturing Warehouse through Strategic Allocation of Parts, M.Eng., September 2015.

Ana María Ortiz García, Evaluating Inventory Ordering Policies: a Methodology and Application, S.M. June 2016.

Andrew J. Gabris, Size Curve Optimization for Replenishment Products, S.M. June 2016.

Clararose Faith Voigt, Rapid Supply Chain Strategy Simulation Development for Enhanced Cross-Functional Collaboration in High Growth Environments, S.M. June 2016.

Christian Schneider, Modeling End-to-End Order Cycle-Time Variability to Improve On-Time Delivery Commitments and Drive Future State Metrics, S.M. June 2016.

Eric Young, Amazon UK Transshipment Stow Process Analysis through Discrete Event Simulation, S.M. June 2016.

Amanda Rikki Lurie, Accelerating the Onboarding of a New Factory Partner, S.M. June 2016.

Rong Yuan, Velocity-based Storage and Stowage Decisions in a Semi-automated Fulfillment System, Ph.D. July 2016.

Nelson Lee, Product Availability Improvement for Analytical Column Supply Chain: Inventory Optimization and Lot Sizing, M.Eng., September 2016.

Yu Hua, Optimizing Inventory and Standardizing Planning Procedure in a Multipart Manufacturing System, M.Eng., September 2016.

Yan Han, Product Availability for an Analytical Consumable Supply Chain: Distribution and Transportation, M.Eng., September 2016.

Jordan Charles, Improving Multi-Channel Retail Delivery Performance in Key Market Cities, S.M. June 2017.

Federico Markowicz, Optimizing Order-Routing Decisions: Leveraging Omni-Channel Supply Chain Fulfillment, S.M. June 2017.

Stephen Laskowski, Capacity Utilization and Lean Manufacturing at a Plastic Medical Device Components Manufacturer, S.M. June 2017.

Carla Li-Carrillo, Optimal Staffing Recommendation for Inbound Operations, S.M. June 2017.

Russell Forthuber, Inbound Container Queuing Optimization Model for Distribution Centers, S.M. June 2017.

Annie I-An Chen, Large-Scale Optimization in Online-Retail Inventory Management, Ph.D. June 2017.

Amy Liu, Velocity-Based Stowage Policy for Semi-Automated Fulfillment Systems, S.M., June 2018.

Yijin Wei, Analysis of Additive Manufacturing in an Automobile Service Part Supply Chain, S.M., June 2018.

Ty Ingram, Evaluating the Feasibility of using Screw Conveyors as a Means to Continuously Grow Black Soldier Fly Larvae, S.B., June 2018.

Clinton Rendall, Enhancing the Design and Procurement of Single-Use Assemblies in Biomanufacturing by Implementing Modular Specifications, S.M. June 2018.

Matthew Wallach, Reducing Wave Cycle Time at a Multi-Channel Distribution Center, S.M. June 2018.

Jeffrey Birenbaum, Inbound Supply Chain Optimization with Ship-Mode Variation in a Fixed-Capacity Fulfillment Center, S.M. June 2018.

Ryan Morrison, Unlocking DC Throughput Capacity through Improved Flow, S.M. June 2018.

Dora Aldama, Lean Principles in an Aircraft Assembly Process, S.M. June 2018.

Keval Babu, New Product Forecasting of Appliance and Consumables: Bass Model, M.Eng, September 2018.

Yangyang Li, New Product Forecasting of Appliance and Consumables: SARIMA Model, M.Eng, September 2018.

Pengming Sun, New Product Forecasting of Appliance and Consumables: Moving Average Model, M.Eng, September 2018.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this, the 16th day of December 2019, I electronically filed the foregoing **EXPERT REPORT OF STEPHEN C. GRAVES** with the Clerk of Court using the CM/ECF system, which will automatically send notification of such filing to Counsel of Record:

Chris Carr, Esq.
Attorney General
Dennis Dunn, Esq.
Deputy Attorney General
Russell Willard, Esq.
Senior Assistant Attorneys General
Georgia Office of the Attorney General
40 Capitol Square
Atlanta, GA 30334
Telephone: (404) 656-3300
Fax: (404) 657-8733
ccarr@law.ga.gov
ddunn@law.ga.gov
rwillard@law.ga.gov

Joshua Barrett Belinfante, Esq.
Brian Edward Lake, Esq.
Carey Allen Miller, Esq.
Vincent Robert Russo, Jr., Esq.
Andrew Swindle, Esq.
Robbins Ross Alloy Belinfante Littlefield, LLC -Atl
500 Fourteenth Street, NW
Atlanta, GA 30318
Telephone: (678) 701-9381
Fax: (404) 856-3250
jbelinfante@robbinsfirm.com
blake@robbinsfirm.com
cmiller@robbinsfirm.com
vrusso@robbinsfirm.com

Bryan P. Tyson, Esq.
Special Assistant Attorneys General
Bryan P. Tyson, Esq.
Special Assistant Attorneys General
Bryan Jacoutot, Esq.
Taylor English Duma LLP
1600 Parkwood Circle
Suite 200
Atlanta, GA 30339
Telephone: (678) 336-7249
Fax: (404) 856-3250
btyson@taylorenghish.com
bjacoutot@taylorenghish.com

/s/ Leslie J. Bryan

Allegra J. Lawrence
Georgia Bar No. 439797

DEFENDANTS' EX. 2



Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 01C, 01S

Number of Active Registered Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	28	3	
8:00 am	32	3	
9:00 am	26	3	
10:00 am	13	3	
11:00 am	28	3	
12:00 pm	17	3	
1:00 pm	15	3	
2:00 pm	12	3	
3:00 pm	23	3	
4:00 pm	24	3	
5:00 pm	19	3	
6:00 pm	20	3	
7:00 pm	2	3	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 0703

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 01P/01E

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 4380

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	56	0	56
8:00 am	109	133	242
9:00 am	102	299	401
10:00 am	103	380	483
11:00 am	97	553	650
12:00 pm	98	606	714
1:00 pm	90	754	764
2:00 pm	0	842	842
3:00 pm	0	902	902
4:00 pm	2	1048	1050
5:00 pm	20	1157	1157
6:00 pm	8	1214	1212
7:00 pm	0	1268	1268

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>01F</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>1568</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*			
8:00 am			
9:00 am			
10:00 am			
11:00 am			
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm	<u>11</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>
2:00 pm	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
3:00 pm	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>
4:00 pm	<u>15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>11</u>
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: DIP

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 1380

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	10		
8:00 am	20		
9:00 am	15		
10:00 am	20		
11:00 am	5		
12:00 pm	2		
1:00 pm	8		
2:00 pm	5		
3:00 pm	0		
4:00 pm	10		
5:00 pm	20		
6:00 pm	18		
7:00 pm	12		

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:15

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>015</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>1755</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	20	(broken) 1	0
8:00 am	20 X	(broken) 2	52
9:00 am	57	2	75
10:00 am	42	2	129
11:00 am	48 38	2	166
12:00 pm	36	2	202
1:00 pm	23	2	256
2:00 pm	21	2	283
3:00 pm	10	2	314
4:00 pm	X	2	362
5:00 pm	12	2	393
6:00 pm	9	2	437
7:00 pm	0	2	478

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:54 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: 0271 + 0272

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 4,458

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	100 100		
8:00 am	150		
9:00 am	109		
10:00 am	99		
11:00 am	87		
12:00 pm	87		
1:00 pm	4		
2:00 pm	12		
3:00 pm	8		
4:00 pm	13		
5:00 pm	11		
6:00 pm	4		
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 02B / 05D

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 4910

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>46</u>	<u>4910</u>	4910 <u>0</u>
8:00 am	100 <u>216</u>		4910 <u>49</u>
9:00 am	100 49 <u>49</u>		<u>80</u>
10:00 am	<u>49</u>		130 <u>130</u>
11:00 am	<u>130</u>		<u>133</u>
12:00 pm	<u>134</u>		<u>199</u>
1:00 pm	<u>200</u>		<u>229</u>
2:00 pm	<u>230</u>		<u>249</u>
3:00 pm	<u>250</u>		<u>299</u>
4:00 pm	<u>300</u>		<u>399</u>
5:00 pm	<u>400</u>		<u>539</u>
6:00 pm	<u>539</u>		<u>639</u>
7:00 pm	<u>639</u>		

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: open on time 7Am

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 03B, 03H, 09LNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 3809

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	22	2	0
8:00 am	1	2	69
9:00 am	2	2	122
10:00 am	4	2	171
11:00 am	3	2	217
12:00 pm	4	2	248
1:00 pm	3	1	277
2:00 pm	2	2	318
3:00 pm	0	2	356
4:00 pm	4	2	402
5:00 pm	0	2	451
6:00 pm	10	2	
7:00 pm	0	2	540

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 pm.*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 03LNumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	6	3	6
8:00 am	20	3	20
9:00 am	20	3	20
10:00 am	20	3	20
11:00 am	0	3	9
12:00 pm	0	3	13
1:00 pm	0	3	14
2:00 pm	0	3	10
3:00 pm	0	3	17
4:00 pm	0	3	11
5:00 pm	4	3	20
6:00 pm	4	3	16
7:00 pm	0	3	16

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:59 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>03 P1A</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>4576</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50	3	0
8:00 am	45 87	3	145
9:00 am	68	3	247
10:00 am	29	2	348
11:00 am	00	2	438
12:00 pm	00	2	485
1:00 pm	00	2	514
2:00 pm	12	2	651
3:00 pm	00	2	715
4:00 pm	7	2	794
5:00 pm	00	2	866
6:00 pm	00	2	943
7:00 pm	00	2	1001

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>0404A</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>1861</u> ✓

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	20		
8:00 am	25		20 47
9:00 am	31		121
10:00 am			
11:00 am			230
12:00 pm	12		230
1:00 pm	10 6		256
2:00 pm	107		
3:00 pm			349
4:00 pm	415		372
5:00 pm	538 (8)		417
6:00 pm	630 (14)		438
7:00 pm	708 (1)		465

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? ✓ 6:53

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 04I

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 4109

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>25</u>
8:00 am	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>41</u>
9:00 am	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>53</u>
10:00 am		<u>3</u>	<u>59</u>
11:00 am		<u>3</u>	<u>65</u>
12:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>80</u>
1:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>103</u>
2:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>115</u>
3:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>155</u>
4:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>175</u>
5:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>190</u>
6:00 pm		<u>3</u>	<u>203</u>
7:00 pm		<u>3</u>	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:59 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: 7:00 AM

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>H1/S2/5B/5C/5K</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>3,083</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	300	4	300
8:00 am	450	4	400
9:00 am	600	4	500
10:00 am	700	4	600
11:00 am	800	4	700
12:00 pm	900	4	800
1:00 pm	1000	4	900
2:00 pm	1350	4	1000
3:00 pm	1400	4	1200
4:00 pm	1450	4	1300
5:00 pm	1500	4	1400
6:00 pm	1550	4	1500
7:00 pm	1637	4	1637

(8:00pm Provisionals only 40 people)

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 06B + 06JNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 5008

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50	4	
8:00 am	200	11	
9:00 am	150	4	
10:00 am	200	4	
11:00 am	150	4	
12:00 pm	100	4	
1:00 pm	25	4	
2:00 pm	35	4	
3:00 pm	50	4	
4:00 pm	25		
5:00 pm	200		
6:00 pm	12		
7:00 pm			14

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

1215
968

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 06R

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 2094

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	12		✓
8:00 am	50	45	✓
9:00 am	75	62	
10:00 am	80	180	
11:00 am	76		
12:00 pm	40		
1:00 pm	80		
2:00 pm	80		
3:00 pm	80		
4:00 pm	100		
5:00 pm	70		
6:00 pm	20		
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 8:19 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 07A

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 7410

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	118	4	
8:00 am	57	4	242
9:00 am	21	4	400
10:00 am	6	4	568
11:00 am	3	4	722
12:00 pm	0	4	891
1:00 pm	0	5	1017
2:00 pm	0	4	1166
3:00 pm	0	4	1248
4:00 pm	0	4	1377
5:00 pm	0	4	1560
6:00 pm	0	4	1659
7:00 pm	0	4	1752

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: 7F/8LNumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*			
8:00 am	500	6	
9:00 am			
10:00 am			
11:00 am			
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct:	08A
Number of Active Registered Voters:	3175

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	33	7	33
8:00 am	28	7	28
9:00 am	10	7	10
10:00 am	12	7	12
11:00 am	30	7	30
12:00 pm	12	7	12
1:00 pm	17	7	17
2:00 pm	10	7	10
3:00 pm	13	7	13
4:00 pm	8	7	8
5:00 pm	8	7	8
6:00 pm	9	7	9
7:00 pm	5	7	5

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 08B/08C

Number of Active Registered Voters: 5059

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*		4	103
8:00 am		4	215
9:00 am		4	231
10:00 am		4	342
11:00 am		4	444
12:00 pm		4	539
1:00 pm		4	584
2:00 pm		4	645
3:00 pm		4	705
4:00 pm		4	821
5:00 pm		4	856
6:00 pm		4	913
7:00 pm		4	968

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:55 p.m.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 08F1Number of Active Registered
Voters: 2197

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	35	2197	10
8:00 am	30	11	70
9:00 am	42	11	160
10:00 am	63	11	264
11:00 am	10	11	310
12:00 pm	19	11	368
1:00 pm	28	11	382
2:00 pm	0	11	410
3:00 pm	0	11	455
4:00 pm	6	11	472
5:00 pm	0	11	489
6:00 pm	0	11	518
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 086

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 3193

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50	1	37
8:00 am	80	1	93
9:00 am	0	2	154
10:00 am	X	X	X
11:00 am	X	X	X
12:00 pm	X	X	X
1:00 pm	8	1	410
2:00 pm	4	1	452
3:00 pm	X	X	X
4:00 pm	3	2	560
5:00 pm	0	2	605
6:00 pm	1	2	658
7:00 pm	3	2	689

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 08 M

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 4702

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	62	4	
8:00 am	X	4	
9:00 am	28	4	
10:00 am	2	4	
11:00 am	37	4	
12:00 pm	8	4	
1:00 pm	10	4	
2:00 pm	6	4	
3:00 pm	14	4	
4:00 pm	11	4	
5:00 pm	9	4	
6:00 pm	8	4	
7:00 pm	1	4	1523

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: 7

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>08N1</u> <u>08N2</u> <u>08D</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>3467</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	37	3	0
8:00 am	23	3	92
9:00 am	0	3	160
10:00 am	0	3	256
11:00 am	6	3	314
12:00 pm	15	3	398
1:00 pm	5	3	421
2:00 pm	0	3	489
3:00 pm	6	3	503
4:00 pm	0	3	566
5:00 pm	0	3	588
6:00 pm	0	3	640
7:00 pm	0	3	693

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:03 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 9DNumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	31	33	31
8:00 am	20	20	28
9:00 am	5	2	5
10:00 am	0	2	1
11:00 am	2	2	3
12:00 pm	8	2	9
1:00 pm	9	2	11
2:00 pm	11	2	13
3:00 pm	10	2	12
4:00 pm	8	2	10
5:00 pm	7	2	9
6:00 pm	0	2	2
7:00 pm	0		

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:55pm*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: n/a

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**

Precinct: 09M

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 2492

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	2	2	
8:00 am	2	2	
9:00 am	2	2	
10:00 am	2	2	
11:00 am	2	2	
12:00 pm	2	2	
1:00 pm	2	2	
2:00 pm	2	2	
3:00 pm	4	2	
4:00 pm	2	2	
5:00 pm	2	2	
6:00 pm	2	2	
7:00 pm	2	2	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: 10ANumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	30	3	30
8:00 am	15	3	15
9:00 am	90	3	90
10:00 am	9	3	9
11:00 am	15	3	15
12:00 pm	16	3	16
1:00 pm	40	3	40
2:00 pm	70	3	70
3:00 pm	75	3	75
4:00 pm	60	3	60
5:00 pm	73	3	73
6:00 pm	75	3	75
7:00 pm	136	3	136

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:05 pm*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: NA

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 10 B & ENumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50	3	
8:00 am	144 0		144
9:00 am	236 0		236
10:00 am	293 0		293
11:00 am	0		367
12:00 pm	0		436
1:00 pm	0		500
2:00 pm	0		550
3:00 pm	0		605
4:00 pm	0		670
5:00 pm	0		749
6:00 pm	0		828
7:00 pm	0		877

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:12 P

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 16 G

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 6580

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	25	4	25
8:00 am	25	4	25
9:00 am	10	4 4	16
10:00 am	5	4	5
11:00 am	15	4	15
12:00 pm	8	4	8
1:00 pm	8	4	8
2:00 pm	5	4	5
3:00 pm	13	4	13
4:00 pm	12	4	12
5:00 pm	17	4	17
6:00 pm	5	4	5
7:00 pm	3	4	3

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>10.5</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*		2 2	28
8:00 am		2	17
9:00 am		2	21
10:00 am		1	22
11:00 am		2	
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

1 provision
1 provision

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>10-P</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>1522</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	25	2	37
8:00 am	25	2	37
9:00 am	25	2	37
10:00 am	25	2	37
11:00 am	25	2	37
12:00 pm	25	2	37
1:00 pm	25	2	37
2:00 pm	20	2	37
3:00 pm	20	2	37
4:00 pm	20	2	37
5:00 pm	16	2	20
6:00 pm	20	2	25
7:00 pm	15	2	20

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:45 pm.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>10B</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>816</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	4	3	11
8:00 am	4	3	33
9:00 am	4	3	55
10:00 am	1	3	71
11:00 am	4	3	83
12:00 pm	4	3	103
1:00 pm	0	3	127
2:00 pm	0	3	140
3:00 pm	0	3	155
4:00 pm	2	3	171
5:00 pm	2	3	195
6:00 pm	2	3	218
7:00 pm		2	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>11 B</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>5585</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	67	4	
8:00 am	50	4	
9:00 am	50	3	
10:00 am	20	4	
11:00 am	0	4	
12:00 pm	0	4	
1:00 pm	4	4	
2:00 pm	0	4	
3:00 pm	0	4 3	
4:00 pm	0	4	
5:00 pm	0	4	
6:00 pm	0	4 3	
7:00 pm	0	4 4	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:55 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>11-C</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	31	3	42
8:00 am	15	3	25
9:00 am	12	3	17
10:00 am	4	3	10
11:00 am	25	3	27
12:00 pm	12	3	17
1:00 pm	10	3	14
2:00 pm	10	3	14
3:00 pm	3	3	7
4:00 pm	6	3	9
5:00 pm	7	3	9
6:00 pm	4	3	6
7:00 pm	1	3	3

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:54 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: 11G 12I 12L

Number of Active Registered

Voters: ~~436~~ 436 1

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	10	3	9
8:00 am	6	3	9
9:00 am	6	3	1
10:00 am	5	3	0
11:00 am	2	3	2
12:00 pm	5	3	5
1:00 pm	0	3	3
2:00 pm	0	3	5
3:00 pm	0	3	8
4:00 pm	3	3	4
5:00 pm	1	3	4
6:00 pm	0	3	10
7:00 pm	5	3	8

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>11-K</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>1818</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	25	0	0
8:00 am	18	3	18
9:00 am	20	8	X
10:00 am	25	7	X
11:00 am	18	3	X
12:00 pm	7	3	X
1:00 pm	0	4	279
2:00 pm	3	1	283
3:00 pm	4	X	X
4:00 pm	X	X	X
5:00 pm	X	X	401
6:00 pm	10	20	431
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:11

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>11P</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	28		
8:00 am	26		
9:00 am	29		
10:00 am	24		
11:00 am	19		
12:00 pm	33	225	226
1:00 pm	23	266	
2:00 pm	6	324	
3:00 pm	15	370	370
4:00 pm	6	427	
5:00 pm	16		
6:00 pm	18	478	
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: 12ANumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*			
8:00 am			
9:00 am			
10:00 am	430 votes		
11:00 am			
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: 12 ABCNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 3404

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	30	0	0
8:00 am			
9:00 am	23	194	158
10:00 am			
11:00 am	3	288	297
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm	2	382	394
2:00 pm	0	432	448
3:00 pm	0	461	477
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm	0	604	626
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms." >

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 12-DNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 278

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	30	2	30
8:00 am	20	2	20
9:00 am	20	2	20
10:00 am	20	2	20
11:00 am	27	2	27
12:00 pm	16	2	16
1:00 pm	21	2	21
2:00 pm	27	2	27
3:00 pm	25	2	25
4:00 pm	28	2	28
5:00 pm	17	2	17
6:00 pm	10	2	10
7:00 pm	40	2	40

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018Precinct: 12E1, 12H1, 2, 12J

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 8,801

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	150	6	0
8:00 am	75	6	100
9:00 am	50	5	250
10:00 am	70	5	411
11:00 am	50	5	710
12:00 pm	60	5	870
1:00 pm	0	5	787
2:00 pm	70	5	800
3:00 pm	0	5	860
4:00 pm	60	5	1,000
5:00 pm	0	5	1,380
6:00 pm	100	5	1,490
7:00 pm	70	5	1,620

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 12F

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 1117

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	15	1	15
8:00 am	27	1	27
9:00 am	12	1	11
10:00 am	23	1	23
11:00 am	14	1	14
12:00 pm	0	1	0
1:00 pm	0	2	0
2:00 pm	2	2	2
3:00 pm	6	2	6
4:00 pm	10	2	10
5:00 pm	16	2	16
6:00 pm	3	2	3
7:00 pm	18	2	18

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:05

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: APO7

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 5537

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	850	4	0
8:00 am	75	4	163
9:00 am	75	4	484
10:00 am	75	4	496
11:00 am	50	3	562
12:00 pm	25	3	602
1:00 pm	25	3	781
2:00 pm	5-10	3	835
3:00 pm	5-10	3	888
4:00 pm	15-15	3	972
5:00 pm	10-15	3	1052
6:00 pm	5-10	3	1218
7:00 pm	5-6	3	1274

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:10

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018Precinct: AP09A4BNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 5420

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	60	3	
8:00 am	42	2	172
9:00 am	12	2	263
10:00 am	4	2	343
11:00 am	16	2	468
12:00 pm	2	2	565
1:00 pm	0	2	636
2:00 pm	0	2	700
3:00 pm	0	2	776
4:00 pm	20	2	878
5:00 pm	0	2	972
6:00 pm	7	2	1077
7:00 pm	0	2	1135

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:52pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: AP10 AP10

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 1790

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	26	0	0
8:00 am	60	221	221
9:00 am	6	290	290
10:00 am	2	353	353
11:00 am	5	472	472
12:00 pm	5	560	560
1:00 pm	8	615	615
2:00 pm	9	684	684
3:00 pm	3	800	800
4:00 pm	23	904	904
5:00 pm	30	1038	1038
6:00 pm	5	1133	1133
7:00 pm	1	1226	1226

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018Precinct: CPO1, CPO12, CPO1, CPO2B, CPO1A, CPO1B

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 4334

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>14</u>	<u>3</u>	
8:00 am	<u>50</u>	<u>3</u>	
9:00 am	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	
10:00 am	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
11:00 am	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
12:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
1:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
2:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
3:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
4:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
5:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u>	
6:00 pm	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: CPO51/B CPO6A, CPO7 B/C/D/E/F

Number of Active Registered Voters: 4174

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	X	X	X
8:00 am	X	X	X
9:00 am	X	X	X
10:00 am	X	X	X
11:00 am	6	2	X
12:00 pm	4	5	X
1:00 pm	3	1	X
2:00 pm	5	7	420
3:00 pm	3	1	X
4:00 pm	3	2	503
5:00 pm	2	8	560
6:00 pm	X	X	613
7:00 pm	0	2	688

POWER OUTAGE
@ 12:30 pm
- 12:36 pm

NOT Including Provision

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? ~~6:50 pm~~ 7:00 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: CP08 - SL-10Number of Active Registered
Voters: 3515

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	40	3	
8:00 am	45	3	75
9:00 am	25	3	35
10:00 am	32	3	40
11:00 am	31	3	27
12:00 pm	11	3	18
1:00 pm	19	3	27
2:00 pm	12	3	18
3:00 pm	10	3	22
4:00 pm	33	3	46
5:00 pm	24	3	32
6:00 pm	17	3	23
7:00 pm	4	3	61

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:58 pm*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here:

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: EP02Number of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50	50	
8:00 am	100	100	
9:00 am	100	100	
10:00 am	25	25	
11:00 am	30	30	
12:00 pm	25	25	
1:00 pm	8	8	
2:00 pm	8	8	
3:00 pm	2	2	
4:00 pm	7	7	
5:00 pm	10	10	
6:00 pm	15	15	
7:00 pm	1	1	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:01

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**

Precinct: EP03

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 160

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	100	5	0
8:00 am	200		
9:00 am	108		
10:00 am	100		
11:00 am	143	4	150
12:00 pm	23		
1:00 pm	53		
2:00 pm	41		
3:00 pm	24		
4:00 pm	54		
5:00 pm	63		
6:00 pm	72		
7:00 pm	2		

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: FA01ANumber of Active Registered
Voters: 3906

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	75	9	75
8:00 am	185	9	260
9:00 am	35	9	300
10:00 am	0	9	341
11:00 am	1	9	398
12:00 pm	0	9	418
1:00 pm	0	9	475
2:00 pm	0	9	500
3:00 pm	10	9	615
4:00 pm	8	9	680
5:00 pm	20	9	727
6:00 pm	0	9	782
7:00 pm	0	9	838

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:15 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: FA01B

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 5295

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	52	4	50
8:00 am	111	4	60
9:00 am	79	4	75
10:00 am	105	4	100
11:00 am	97	4	50
12:00 pm	48	4	100
1:00 pm	125	4	75
2:00 pm	88	4	90
3:00 pm	109	4	10
4:00 pm	89	4	100
5:00 pm		4	
6:00 pm		4	1200
7:00 pm		4	1245

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:05 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: FA01CNumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECK IN
7:00 am*	19	2	19
8:00 am	13		32
9:00 am	19		51
10:00 am	11		61
11:00 am	14		75
12:00 pm	7		82
1:00 pm	10		92
2:00 pm	10		102
3:00 pm	4		106
4:00 pm	2		108
5:00 pm	5		113
6:00 pm	6		119
7:00 pm	4		123

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 2pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection"

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: JCP

Number of Active Registered Voters: 5401

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50	4	0
8:00 am	90	4	N/A
9:00 am	50	4	304
10:00 am	50	4	420
11:00 am	60	4	641 560
12:00 pm	3	4	641
1:00 pm	10	4	752
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm	4	4	923
4:00 pm	26	4	1082
5:00 pm	19	4	1194
6:00 pm	615	4	1324
7:00 pm			

Hub
Fulton
↓
Hub rec'd
540

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: SC03A/BNumber of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	45		
8:00 am	50		
9:00 am	50		
10:00 am	55		
11:00 am			
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: 5006Number of Active/Registered
Voters: 2949

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	26	2	26
8:00 am	30	2	56
9:00 am	12	2	68
10:00 am	24	2	92
11:00 am	45	1	136
12:00 pm	38	0	174
1:00 pm	9	2	183
2:00 pm	20	2	203
3:00 pm	20	2	223
4:00 pm	00	2	223
5:00 pm	81	2	304
6:00 pm	51	2	355
7:00 pm	0	2	357

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:56pm*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>JC07</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>4511</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	50		10
8:00 am	29		5
9:00 am	13		5
10:00 am	13		5
11:00 am	39		3
12:00 pm	16		5
1:00 pm	17		5
2:00 pm	12		2
3:00 pm	10		5
4:00 pm	10		5
5:00 pm	10		5
6:00 pm	10		5
7:00 pm	2		0

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>VC 09</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	36		
8:00 am	0		
9:00 am	0		
10:00 am	0		
11:00 am	0		
12:00 pm	0		
1:00 pm	0		
2:00 pm	0		
3:00 pm	0		
4:00 pm	0		
5:00 pm	0		
6:00 pm	0		
7:00 pm	0		

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: VC 11

Number of Active Registered Voters: 3540

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	68	0	0
8:00 am	63	2	56
9:00 am	31	2	203
10:00 am	24 24	2	203 279
11:00 am	13	2	366
12:00 pm	0	2	444
1:00 pm	0	2	491
2:00 pm	0	2	565
3:00 pm	0	2	601
4:00 pm	0	2	664
5:00 pm	0	2	712
6:00 pm	0	2	774
7:00 pm			

ALL
DRE 10
VSE
X
X
X

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: JC 12/14

Number of Active Registered Voters: 5357

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	65	4	
8:00 am	43	4	174
9:00 am	12	4	366
10:00 am	13	43	369
11:00 am	45 50	43	497
12:00 pm	40	3	617
1:00 pm	29	3	701
2:00 pm	16	3	778
3:00 pm	7	3	874
4:00 pm	11	3	961
5:00 pm	41	33	1037
6:00 pm	4	3	1114
7:00 pm	0	3	1169

1169

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SC 13

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 2573* Line for
DRE machine

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE		NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	42	0	2	0
8:00 am	0	15	2	67
9:00 am	0	0	2	110
10:00 am	0	6	2	175
11:00 am	0	10	2	241
12:00 pm	0	13	2	307
1:00 pm	0	0	2	345
2:00 pm	0	0	2	393
3:00 pm	0	1	2	434
4:00 pm	0	1	2	468
5:00 pm	0	0	2	505
6:00 pm	0	0	2	539
7:00 pm	0	0	2	568

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:53

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: JC18Number of Active Registered
Voters: 2908

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>24</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>0</u>
8:00 am	<u>13</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>102</u>
9:00 am	<u>6</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>180</u>
10:00 am	<u>5</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>233</u>
11:00 am	<u>12</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>322</u>
12:00 pm	<u>8</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>386</u>
1:00 pm	<u>5</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>427</u>
2:00 pm	<u>9</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>485</u>
3:00 pm	<u>1</u>	1 <u>2</u>	<u>533</u>
4:00 pm	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>578</u>
5:00 pm	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>610</u>
6:00 pm	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>680</u>
7:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>711</u>

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: ML02, 1/2/3/4Number of Active Registered
Voters: 4129

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	65	2	0
8:00 am	0	2	150
9:00 am	6	2	234
10:00 am	1	2	324
11:00 am	20	2	415
12:00 pm	4	2	493
1:00 pm	1	1	612
2:00 pm	3	2	708
3:00 pm	4	2	812
4:00 pm	4	2	875
5:00 pm	1	2	937
6:00 pm	4	2	1001
7:00 pm	0	2	1013

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:57.*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: Ø.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct:	M107, 12, A M103
Number of Active Registered Voters:	6368

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	90	4	0
8:00 am	49	4	175
9:00 am	6	4	330
10:00 am	20	4	452 + 2
11:00 am	91	4	644 + 2
12:00 pm	50	4	800 + 2
1:00 pm	5	4	920 + 2
2:00 pm	5	4	1174 + 4
3:00 pm	5	4	1353 + 4
4:00 pm	24	4	1434 + 7
5:00 pm	8	4	1640 + 7
6:00 pm	8	4	
7:00 pm	1633	4	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet**(Fulton County, GA)****6 November 2018**Precinct: RW01Number of Active Registered
Voters: 5103

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE <i>check IN</i>	NUMBER IN LINE <i>to vote</i>	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	87	0		
8:00 am	83	20		
9:00 am	51	58		
10:00 am	11	45		
11:00 am	82	47		
12:00 pm	40	36		
1:00 pm	0	20		
2:00 pm	0	15		
3:00 pm	0	10		
4:00 pm	0	0		
5:00 pm	0	2		
6:00 pm	0	0		
7:00 pm	0	0		

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:59 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: RW03Number of Active Registered
Voters: 5039

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>100</u>		<u>0</u>
8:00 am			
9:00 am			
10:00 am			
11:00 am			
12:00 pm	600 <u>50</u>		<u>597</u>
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm	<u>50</u>		
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 745

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: RWP5Number of Active Registered
Voters: 2655

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	68 68	2	68
8:00 am	69 69	2	102
9:00 am	28	2	150
10:00 am	11	2	198
11:00 am	8	2	246
12:00 pm	3	2 2	293
1:00 pm	2	2	327
2:00 pm	2	4 2	371
3:00 pm	2	4 2	389
4:00 pm	4	2	440
5:00 pm	2	2	473
6:00 pm	14	2	576
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: NA

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: RW09, RW19

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 8560

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	300+	3	300+
8:00 am	300+	3	300 ?
9:00 am	300+	3	300 ?
10:00 am	300+	3	?
11:00 am	200+	3	?
12:00 pm	50+	6	?
1:00 pm	20	6	1500
2:00 pm	20	6	1600
3:00 pm	20	6	1700
4:00 pm	50	6	1800
5:00 pm	20	4	1950
6:00 pm	20	6	2000
7:00 pm		6	

NOT
ENOUGH
MACHINE

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: RW20

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 2701

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	20	2	62
8:00 am	9	2	20
9:00 am	1	2	43
10:00 am	2	2	108
11:00 am	5	2	94
12:00 pm	0	2	146
1:00 pm	1	2	134
2:00 pm	3	2	160
3:00 pm	4	2	169
4:00 pm	1	2	199
5:00 pm	2	2	200
6:00 pm	0	2	246
7:00 pm	0	2	219

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:02 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>RWBBB</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>5022</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>100</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>100</u>
8:00 am	<u>30</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>100</u>
9:00 am	100 <u>100</u>	<u>4</u>	100 <u>225</u>
10:00 am	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>350</u>
11:00 am	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>390</u>
12:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>450</u>
1:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>533</u>
2:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>600</u>
3:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>700</u>
4:00 pm	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>750</u>
5:00 pm	<u>25</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>843</u>
6:00 pm	<u>50</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>900</u>
7:00 pm	<u>22</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>952</u>

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 10:39 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SC01B

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 2563

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	98	3	
8:00 am	133	3	
9:00 am	158	3	
10:00 am	48	4	
11:00 am	14	4	
12:00 pm	26	4	
1:00 pm	21	4	
2:00 pm	17	4	
3:00 pm	23	4	
4:00 pm	28	4	
5:00 pm	16	4	
6:00 pm	12	4	
7:00 pm	9	4	

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>SC04</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>990</u>

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	25 10	2	10
8:00 am	25	2	35
9:00 am	20	2	55
10:00 am	30	2	85
11:00 am	40	2	125
12:00 pm	X	2	X
1:00 pm	X	2	X
2:00 pm	25	2	223
3:00 pm	25	2	
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SC08B-HNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 5644

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	40	4	0
8:00 am	104	4	145
9:00 am	31	4	111
10:00 am	30	3	100
11:00 am	0	3	3
12:00 pm	0	2	2
1:00 pm	0	1	1
2:00 pm	0	4	6
3:00 pm	0	4	6
4:00 pm	0 4	4	116
5:00 pm	0	4	43
6:00 pm	3	4	57
7:00 pm	0	4	28

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:55 pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>SC 15</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	107	5	
8:00 am	78	4	
9:00 am	81	5	
10:00 am	39	4	
11:00 am	47	4	
12:00 pm	25	4	
1:00 pm	20	5	
2:00 pm	15	4	
3:00 pm	20	4	
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SCURABNumber of Active Registered
Voters: 4995

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	30	18 4 BS	35
8:00 am	20	18 4 BS	15
9:00 am	18	18 4 BS	7
10:00 am	15	18 4 BS	8
11:00 am	7	4	7
12:00 pm	3	4	3
1:00 pm	6	4	6
2:00 pm	7	4	6
3:00 pm	20	4	20
4:00 pm	20	4	20
5:00 pm	9	4	7
6:00 pm	4	4	4
7:00 pm	1	4	1

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:58 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Thank you.

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SC 17818

Number of Active Registered Voters: 4345

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	<u>65</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>65</u>
8:00 am			
9:00 am			
10:00 am			
11:00 am			
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

~~12:00 - 10, 31, 11, 28, 37, 13, 33, 27, 40, 29, 37, 14, 32, 14~~
~~Total: 336~~

12:15
 My count: 343

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 8:06

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: 8:06

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

20
 31
 29
 11
 28
 37
 38
 14
 41
 27
 33
 34
 2018

33
 20
 31
 11
 28
 37
 38
 14
 41
 27
 33
 34
 2018

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct:	SC 19 A/B
Number of Active Registered Voters:	1605

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	8 28 40	2	28
8:00 am	4 2	2	25
9:00 am	4 16	2	9
10:00 am	16 16	2	13
11:00 am	4	2	11
12:00 pm	8	2	18
1:00 pm	19	2	11
2:00 pm	14	2	6
3:00 pm	7	2	6
4:00 pm	25	2	8
5:00 pm	23	2	10
6:00 pm	19	2	6
7:00 pm	2	2	7

✓ At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:51 PM

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018Precinct: SC 30 A/B

Number of Active Registered

Voters: 1258

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	30	20	20
8:00 am	27	27	27
9:00 am	18	18	18
10:00 am	16	16	16
11:00 am	18	18	18
12:00 pm	14	14	14
1:00 pm	3	3	3
2:00 pm	4	3	3
3:00 pm	5	5	5
4:00 pm	3	1	1
5:00 pm	15	17	17
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 6:55

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SS01Number of Active Registered
Voters: 4844

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	186	4	0
8:00 am	215	4	
9:00 am	82	4	
10:00 am	75	4	
11:00 am	131	4	
12:00 pm	25	4	
1:00 pm	51	4	
2:00 pm	0	4	824
3:00 pm	12	4	
4:00 pm	8	4	1104
5:00 pm	6	4	1208
6:00 pm	4	4	1293
7:00 pm	1	4	134

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00pm

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: SS05 & SS06Number of Active Registered
Voters: 3366

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	30	2/3	
8:00 am	70	2/3	125
9:00 am	20		
10:00 am	52		
11:00 am	50		
12:00 pm	64		
1:00 pm	40		633
2:00 pm	16		706
3:00 pm	14		804
4:00 pm	10		900
5:00 pm	4		1000
6:00 pm	7		1030
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: N/A

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: <u>SS11 ABC+D</u>	<u>F-SS13</u>
Number of Active Registered Voters: <u>9232</u>	

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	140	6	30
8:00 am	27	6	220
9:00 am	23	6	489
10:00 am	24	6	701
11:00 am	12	6	952
12:00 pm	13	6	1132
1:00 pm	13	6	1355
2:00 pm	15	6	1520
3:00 pm	20	6	1655
4:00 pm	12	6	1874
5:00 pm	15	6	2008
6:00 pm	24	6	2239
7:00 pm	5	6	2384

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: UCD1

Number of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	5 53	4	
8:00 am	54	4	5
9:00 am	61	3	10
10:00 am	15	4	12
11:00 am	6		
12:00 pm	2		
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: W102

Number of Active Registered
Voters: 8230

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*	10	0	
8:00 am	18	0	
9:00 am	23	0	
10:00 am	0	0	
11:00 am	1	0	
12:00 pm	2	0	
1:00 pm	1	0	
2:00 pm	0	0	1030
3:00 pm	0	0	1112
4:00 pm	8	0	1343
5:00 pm	14	0	1525
6:00 pm	20	0	1721
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? 7:00 p.m.

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____.

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

Line Length Data Collection Sheet

(Fulton County, GA)

6 November 2018

Precinct: _____

Number of Active Registered
Voters: _____

Please use this sheet to record the number of people in line to check in at the indicated times.

- If no one is in line, please enter a zero (0).
- If you are unable to record the line length at a particular time, please enter the number as close as you can to the appointed time. Enter an X if you failed to note the line length at a particular time.

TIME	NUMBER IN LINE	NUMBER OF ACTIVE EXPRESS POLLS	TOTAL VOTERS CHECKED IN
7:00 am*			
8:00 am			
9:00 am			
10:00 am			
11:00 am			
12:00 pm			
1:00 pm			
2:00 pm			
3:00 pm			
4:00 pm			
5:00 pm			
6:00 pm			
7:00 pm			

At what time did the last voter check in to vote? _____

*If the polls opened later than 7:05 am, please indicate when you opened here: _____

Please return the completed form in the Envelope labeled "Line Collection Forms."

Thank you!

DEFENDANTS' EX. 3



IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

FAIR FIGHT ACTION, *et al.*

Plaintiffs,

v.

BRAD RAFFENSPERGER, *et al.*,

Defendants.

CIVIL ACTION

FILE NO. 1:18-cv-05391-SCJ

Expert Report of Sean P. Trende

I, Sean P. Trende, do hereby declare the following:

1. I am over 18 years of age and am competent to testify regarding the matters discussed in this declaration.
2. My areas of expertise include political history, United States voting laws, redistricting, and the study of campaigns and elections.
3. I have been retained in this matter to provide expert testimony responding to the report of Dr. Stephen C. Graves. All opinions contained in this declaration are offered to a reasonable degree of professional certainty.
4. My *curriculum vitae* is attached to this declaration as **Exhibit 1.**

EXPERT CREDENTIALS

5. I have studied and followed United States elections on both a part-time and full-time basis for almost two decades.

6. I received a B.A. from Yale University in 1995, with a double major in history and political science.

7. I received a J.D. from Duke University in 2001.

8. I also received an M.A. from Duke University in 2001, in political science.

9. I received a Master's in Applied Statistics from The Ohio State University in 2019.

10. I am currently enrolled as a doctoral candidate in political science at The Ohio State University. I have completed all of my coursework and have passed comprehensive examinations in both methods and American Politics.

11. I joined RealClearPolitics in January of 2009. I assumed a fulltime position with RealClearPolitics in March of 2010. My title is Senior Elections Analyst. RealClearPolitics is a company of around 40 employees, with offices in Washington D.C. It produces one of the most heavily trafficked political websites in the world, which serves as a one-stop shop for political analysis from all sides of the political spectrum and is recognized as a pioneer in the field of poll aggregation. It produces original content, including both data analysis and traditional reporting. It is routinely cited by the most influential voices in politics, including David Brooks of *The New York Times*, Brit Hume of *Fox News*, Michael Barone of *The Almanac of American Politics*, Paul Gigot of *The Wall Street Journal*, and Peter Beinart of *The Atlantic*.

12. My main responsibilities with RealClearPolitics consist of tracking, analyzing, and writing about elections. I collaborate in rating the competitiveness of Presidential, Senate, House, and gubernatorial races. As a part of carrying out these responsibilities, I have studied and written

extensively about demographic trends in the country, exit poll data at the state and federal level, public opinion polling, and voter turnout and voting behavior.

13. I am currently the Gerald R. Ford Visiting Scholar at the American Enterprise Institute, where my publications will focus on demographic changes and American elections.

14. I served as a Senior Columnist for Dr. Larry Sabato's "Crystal Ball" from January 2014 through the end of 2016. I had to stop writing for the Crystal Ball because schoolwork was taking up too much of my time.

15. I am the author of *The Lost Majority: Why the Future of Government is up For Grabs and Who Will Take It*. The book offers a revisionist take on realignment theory. It argues that realignments are a poor concept that should be abandoned. As part of this analysis, it conducts a thorough analysis of demographic and political trends beginning around 1920 and continuing through the modern times, and notes the effect that the Democrats' increasingly compact coalition has on their prospects for the House.

16. I also authored a chapter in Dr. Larry Sabato's *Barack Obama and the New America: The 2012 Election and the Changing Face of Politics*, which discussed the demographic shifts accompanying the 2012 elections. I further authored a chapter in Dr. Sabato's *The Surge: 2014's Big GOP Win and What It Means for the Next Presidential Election*, which discusses demographics and Electoral College shifts. I authored a chapter in Dr. Sabato's *Trumped: The 2016 Election That Broke All The Rules*. I authored a chapter in David Schultz and Rafael Jacob's *Presidential Swing States*, covering Ohio politics and its political subdivisions. Finally, I have been asked to author a chapter for Dr. Sabato's forthcoming book on the 2018 elections.

17. I co-authored the 2014 *Almanac of American Politics*. The Almanac is considered the foundational text for understanding congressional districts and the representatives of those districts, as well as the dynamics in play behind the elections. PBS's Judy Woodruff described the book as "the oxygen of the political world," while NBC's Chuck Todd noted that "[r]eal political junkies get two *Almanacs*: one for the home and one for the office." My focus was researching the history of and writing descriptions for many of the newly-drawn districts.

18. I have spoken on these subjects before audiences from across the political spectrum, including at the Heritage Foundation, the American Enterprise Institute, the CATO Institute, the Bipartisan Policy Center, and the Brookings Institution. In 2012, I was invited to Brussels to speak about American elections to the European External Action Service, which is the European Union's diplomatic corps. I was selected by the United States Embassy in Sweden to discuss the 2016 elections to a series of audiences there, and was selected by the United States Embassy in Spain to fulfil a similar mission this fall. I was invited to present by the United States Embassy in Italy, but was unable to do so because of my teaching schedule.

19. In the winter of 2018, I taught American Politics and the Mass Media at Ohio Wesleyan University. I taught Introduction to American Politics at The Ohio State University for three semesters from Fall of 2018 to Fall of 2019. This semester I am teaching Political Participation and Voting Behavior at The Ohio State University.

20. It is my policy to appear on any major news outlet that invites me, barring scheduling conflicts, and I have appeared on both Fox News and MSNBC to discuss electoral and demographic trends. I have been cited in major news publications, including *The New York Times*, *The Washington Post*, *The Los Angeles Times*, *The Wall Street Journal*, and *USA Today*.

21. I sit on the advisory panel for the “States of Change: Demographics and Democracy” project. This project is sponsored by the Hewlett Foundation and involves three premier think tanks: The Brookings Institution, the Bipartisan Policy Center, and the Center for American Progress. The group takes a detailed look at trends among eligible voters and the overall population, both nationally and in key states, in an attempt to explain the impact of these changes on American politics, and to create population projections, which the Census Bureau abandoned in 1995. In 2018, I authored one of the lead papers for the project: “In the Long Run, We’re All Wrong,” available at <https://bipartisanpolicy.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/BPC-Democracy-States-of-Change-Demographics-April-2018.pdf>.

22. I previously authored an expert report in *Dickson v. Rucho*, No. 11-CVS-16896 (N.C. Super Ct., Wake County), which involved North Carolina’s 2012 General Assembly and Senate maps. Although I was not called to testify, it is my understanding that my expert report was accepted without objection. I also authored an expert report in *Covington v. North Carolina*, Case No. 1:15-CV-00399 (M.D.N.C.), which involved almost identical challenges in a different forum.

23. I authored two expert reports in *NAACP v. McCrory*, No. 1:13CV658 (M.D.N.C.), which involved challenges to multiple changes to North Carolina’s voter laws, including the elimination of a law allowing for the counting of ballots cast in the wrong precinct. I was allowed to testify at trial. My testimony was solely on the “effect” prong of the Voting Rights Act claim. I did not examine the issues relating to intent.

24. I authored reports in *NAACP v. Husted*, No. 2:14-cv-404 (S.D. Ohio), and *Ohio Democratic Party v. Husted*, Case 15-cv-01802 (S.D. Ohio), which dealt with challenges to a

variety of Ohio voting laws. I was allowed to testify at trial. The judge in the latter case ultimately refused to consider one opinion, which is not relevant to this report.

25. Although I do not testify in defense of voter identification laws, I served as a trial consultant in *Lee v. Virginia Board of Elections*, No. 3:15-cv-357.

26. I authored an expert report in *Feldman v. Arizona*, No. CV-16-1065-PHX-DLR, which dealt with an attempt to ban the collection of absentee ballots by third parties in Arizona. I had an opinion struck in that case for reasons unrelated to the merits of the opinion; counsel for the state elicited it while I was on the witness stand.

27. I authored expert reports in *A. Philip Randolph Institute v. Smith*, No. 1:18-cv-00357-TSB, *Whitford v. Nichol*, No. 15-cv-421-bbc, and *Common Cause v. Rucho*, NO. 1:16-CV-1026-WO-JEP, which were efficiency gap-based redistricting cases filed in Ohio, Wisconsin and North Carolina.

28. I authored an expert report in *Feldman v. Arizona*, No. CV-16-1065-PHX-DLR, which dealt with an attempt to ban the practice of “ballot harvesting” in Arizona.

I. **Dr. Graves' Data Do Not Suggest An Association Between Race And Wait Times in Fulton County, Georgia in 2018.**

29. Dr. Graves reports the results of two statistical inquiries. First, he conducts a regression analysis comparing estimated average wait times in Fulton County precincts versus the African American share of registered voters in precincts. He concludes that average wait times in precincts increase as the African American share of registered voters in the precincts increases. Second, he consolidates the data into precincts where a majority of the registered voters are African American and those that are not. He observes that the average of the estimated average wait times is higher in precincts where African Americans constitute a majority of the registered voters.

30. For his first analysis, Dr. Graves utilizes the most common form of regression analysis, often referred to as Ordinary Least Squares regression (OLS). OLS posits that there is some relationship between an output variable Y , some predictor variables X , some “coefficients” for those predictors β , and a random error term ε . To express this formally, we write $Y = \beta_0 + \sum_{j=1}^p X_j \beta_j + \varepsilon$. See, e.g., Trevor Hastie, Robert Tibshirani, & Jerome Friedman, *The Elements of Statistical Learning: Data Mining, Inference & Prediction*, 47 (2d ed. 2017). Since we only have one posited predictor here, we can simplify the expression to $Y = \beta_0 + \beta_1 X + \varepsilon$.

31. What we’re really saying here is that there’s an underlying “latent process” that produces wait times. Dr. Graves is hypothesizing that wait times in precincts are ultimately a function of the African American share of a precinct plus some random factors (there are specific assumptions about those random factors, but we will set them aside here). In other words, we can

further specify the formula from ¶ 30: [Estimated average wait time in precinct (i)] = [some constant] + [some constant] x [African American share] + [other random factors].

32. One might recognize this as the famous equation for a line from algebra: $y = mx + b$, only with “b” rewritten as β_0 and “m” rewritten as β_1 . This is precisely what OLS regression attempts to uncover. The intercept of the line – here, the wait time when the African American share of a precinct is equal to zero – is β_0 , while the slope of the line – how much of a change in wait time results from a one-unit increase in African American share of a precinct – is written as β_1 .

33. If one looks at the chart on page three of Dr. Graves’ report, you can imagine an infinite number of potential lines going through the data. The goal of OLS regression is to identify the one line that *best* fits the data (“best fit” can be defined multiple ways, but here it is defined as the line that minimizes the sum of squared distances from the datapoints to the line). To accomplish this, we (or more typically, a computer program) employ a set of equations known as the “normal” equations. Kevin P. Murphy, *Machine Learning: A Probabilistic Perspective* 222 (2012). These produce the best estimates for the intercept and slope of the lines, which are 16.2 and 4.3 here. This is the basis for Dr. Graves’ claims that “[a]s an interpretation, it says that the average wait time for a polling site with 0% Black voters ($x = 0$) is 16.2 minutes ($y = 16.2$), whereas the average wait time for a polling site with 100% Black voters ($x = 1$) is 20.5 minutes ($y = 4.3 + 16.2 = 20.5$). And that between these two extremes, the wait time grows by 0.43 minutes for each increase of 10% in the percent of Black voters.” Graves Report at 2. Using the helpfully provided data in Appendix 2 of Dr. Graves’ Report, and dropping

observation number 11 (as he suggests), I have reproduced his analysis in the accompanying R Code.

34. If one examines Dr. Graves' chart on page 3, you will see that he reports the r^2 statistic of 0.0151. This statistic can be interpreted as the amount of variance explained by the best fit line. If all of our observation fall on the best-fit line, the r^2 is one; it fits the data perfectly. If the best-fit line doesn't explain anything, the r^2 is close to zero. What we can say from this is that, at best, the African American share of a precinct's registered voter population explains just 1.51 percent of the overall differences (variance) in wait times. There is a lot more at work than race here.

35. Perhaps more importantly, after identifying the best fit line, we often want to be able to perform some sort of *inference*. The data we have are a sample of the precincts in Fulton County, and are a small sample of all the possible outcomes we *could* have had given the randomness of the error term. What we want to know is, assuming for the sake of argument that there was actually no relationship between the African American share of registered voters and wait times, how likely is it that we would see an outcome such we saw in 2018. If that probability is particularly low, we might be able to reject this claim. If, however, seeing the sorts of outcomes we saw in 2018 if there were, in fact, zero relationship between race and wait times would not be unusual, we would have no firm basis for rejecting such a claim.

36. The statistic that is typically used for this sort of argument in a regression setting is the p-value. The p-value represents the probability that we would see the data we have if there were no relationship between the predictors and response (here, African American share of registered voters and wait times). Statisticians typically use the following guidelines regarding

interpretation of a p-value: “ $<.01$: very strong evidence against H_0 [the null hypothesis, here, that there is no relationship between the African American share of registered voters and turnout]; $.01 - .05$: strong evidence against H_0 ; $.05 - .1$: weak evidence against H_0 ; $> .1$: little or no evidence against H_0 .” Wasserman, Larry, *All of Statistics: A Concise Course in Statistical Inference*, 157 (2004).

37. After running the regression analysis, the reported p-value is 0.329. Thus, we would not reject the null hypothesis, and therefore would *not* conclude, based upon these data, that there is an association between the African American share of registered voters and wait times in Fulton County, Georgia.

38. Dr. Graves’ second test involves splitting the data into two groups: One contains precincts where African Americans constitute a majority of the registered voters, and one where they do not. He computes a weighted average of the wait times in these precincts and concludes that African American majority precincts experienced longer wait times than White majority precincts.

39. Once again, we are confronted with the fact that the data we have are a sample generated from an underlying process. The way to test whether there is, in fact, a difference between these two groups is to perform a weighted t-test. This is a variant on the t-test (one of the earliest and most fundamental statistical tests) which seeks to determine whether there is sufficient evidence from a sample to claim that the averages between two groups are, in fact, different. The weighted variant of this utilizes the weighted means (and variances) following Dr. Graves’ (likely correct) decision to weight the observations by the number of registered voters in each precinct.

40. When we perform the weighted t-test, the p-value is 0.623, meaning that it would not be at all abnormal to see results such as these if the true difference between the means of the groups were zero. We would therefore have insufficient evidence, based upon these data, to reject a claim that there was a difference in wait times between majority-White precincts and majority-African American precincts in Fulton County in 2018.

41. Because we do not know whether wait times follow a normal distribution (in fact, since they cannot be negative they almost certainly do not), we can also use a nonparametric test known as the unpaired Wilcoxon test to determine whether there really is a difference between wait times in precincts where registered voters are majority-White and precincts where registered voters are majority-African American.

42. If we perform a Wilcoxon test, the p-value is 0.2266. The data therefore are insufficient to conclude that is any difference between wait times in the median majority-White precinct and the median majority-Black district.

43. Therefore, the evidence from Fulton County, Georgia in 2018 is insufficient to support a conclusion that an increased African-American share of registered voters was associated with greater wait times. Nor is it sufficient to support a conclusion that the average (or median) African American-majority precinct, weighted by population, experienced a longer wait time than the average (or median) White-majority precinct.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States that the foregoing statements are true and correct.

This the 15th day of January, 2020.



Sean P. Trende

DEFENDANTS' EX. 4



IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

FAIR FIGHT ACTION, INC, *et al.*,

Plaintiffs,

v.

BRAD RAFFENSPERGER, *et al.*,

Defendants.

Civ. Act. No. 18-cv-5391 (SCJ)

**Response of Plaintiffs' Expert Stephen C. Graves
to Expert Report of Defendants' Expert Sean P. Trende**

January 31, 2020

Response to **Expert Report of Sean P. Trende** by Stephen C. Graves

The basic argument in the Trende Expert Report is that with the Fulton County sample data, we cannot make an assertion that the relationship between % African American share and wait time at a polling site is statistically significant, using traditional scientific standards. I have two reactions to the report, which I discuss below.

The first is that in my statement I did not assert that we found from the Fulton County sample a statistically significant relationship between % African American share and wait time at a polling site. Rather the intent of my work was to provide support for the findings reported in “The 2018 Voting Experience: Polling Place Lines”, November 2019, available at <https://bipartisanpolicy.org/report/the-2018-voting-experience/>, by Mathew Weil, Charles Stewart III, Tim Harper, Christopher Thomas. As I state in my report, my main finding is:

“Based on my analysis that I report here, it is my opinion that the general findings in the BPC/MIT report, for the case of Fulton County in Georgia are accurately stated.”

So my effort entailed getting the raw data that had been collected as part of the BPC/MIT study for Fulton County, replicating their analysis to compute an estimate of the wait time at each polling site in the sample and then examining the relationship between wait time and the % African American share. In my statement I report the detailed findings, and conclude that what we see from the data and from the analysis is consistent with what is reported in the BPC/MIT report, for the case of Fulton County in Georgia.

My second comment relates to the analysis reported in the Trende Expert Report. The Trende Expert Report provides a set of statistical tests using the Fulton County data. The general finding, as reported in the Trende Expert Report, is that there is a greater than 5% probability that the data we observe in the Figure could have occurred even if there were no relationship between % African American

share and wait time. Based on the different tests conducted, the report finds that this probability is between 20 and 60%. Based on this analysis, the report concludes "...that evidence from Fulton County, Georgia in 2018 is insufficient to support a conclusion that an increased African-American share of registered voters was associated with greater wait times..."

I would raise an objection to this analysis and conclusion.

The first test reported in the Expert Report (paragraph #37) relies on the linear regression model to test two competing hypotheses: a null hypothesis (H_0) that there is no relationship between the African-American share of registered voters and wait times, versus an alternative hypothesis (H_1) that there is a relationship between the African-American share of registered voters and wait times.

For the regression model, these hypotheses can be stated in terms of the value of the slope coefficient:

$H_0: \beta_1=0$

$H_1: \beta_1 \neq 0$

Critically, the alternative hypothesis includes the possibility that the slope coefficient could be positive or negative; that is, the alternative hypothesis is that wait time might increase or decrease with an increase in the share of Black registered voters.

My objection is with the relevance of the alternative hypothesis. There is a reasonable belief, as well as anecdotal evidence from past elections, that African American voters have longer waits than other voters. For instance, the MIT/BPC report (page 7), citing survey results from the 2018 Cooperative Congressional Election Study (CCES), reports that for 2018:

"African American (11.5 minutes) and Hispanic (11.7 minutes) voters waited longer, on average, than white voters (8.8 minutes)." Indeed, the relevant issue to be tested is whether or not wait times increase with the share of Black voters.

In light of this, I'd propose restating the relevant hypotheses as follows:

Null hypothesis (H_0): there is not a positive relationship between the African-American share of registered voters and wait times, $\beta_1 \leq 0$.

Alternative hypothesis (H_1): there is a positive relationship between the African-American share of registered voters and wait times, $\beta_1 > 0$

Thus, we want to test directly whether wait time increases with the African-American share of registered voters. The implication of this modification in the hypotheses is that one now relies on one-sided tests rather than two-sided tests for determining the p-value and testing the hypotheses. This is a less stringent test but is more relevant for the given question at hand. When one repeats the tests in the Expert Report, one gets a p-value of 0.16, which is half of what is reported in the Expert Report.

Thus, we find that there is a probability of 0.16 of observing the sample results, under the assumption that the null hypothesis is true, namely that there is no relationship between wait time and share of Black voters. Admittedly, this is still not at the “gold standard” of 5% deemed necessary to reject the null hypothesis. But it does imply that we have an 84% confidence level that the true value of the slope coefficient is positive.

The second test (paragraphs #39, 40) and third test (paragraphs #41, 42) are based on splitting the 67 polling sites into two groups, depending on whether a majority of the registered voters at the polling site are African American or not.

For the second test, the Expert Report conducts a weighted t-test to assess whether there is a difference in the wait-time means between the two groups of polling sites. The third test is similar to the second test, but now uses a non-parametric statistical test (referred to as either a Wilcoxon test or a Mann Whitney U test). For both tests, the hypotheses being tested in the Expert Report are effectively:

Null hypothesis (H_0): there is no difference in wait times between the Black majority polling sites and the other polling sites.

Alternative hypothesis (H_1): there is a difference in wait times between the Black majority polling sites and the other polling sites.

I have the same objection with these tests as for the first test, in that the alternative hypothesis includes both when the wait time is either shorter or longer at the Black-majority polling sites compared to the other polling sites. This is a more stringent test than warranted, given that the relevant issue of interest is whether or not Black-majority polling sites have longer wait times than the other polling sites.

Similar to the first test, I'd propose restating the relevant hypotheses as follows:

Null hypothesis (H_0): there is no difference in wait times between the Black majority polling sites and the other polling sites.

Alternative hypothesis (H_1): the wait times at the Black majority polling sites are greater than that at the other polling sites.

Again, the implication of this modification in the hypotheses is that one now relies on one-sided tests rather than two-sided tests for determining the p-value and testing the hypotheses.

When we redo the weighted t-test, we get a smaller p-value: there is a probability of 0.31 of observing the sample results, under the assumption that the null hypothesis is true, namely that there is no difference in wait time between the two groups of polling sites. Again, this is still not at the "gold standard" of 5% deemed necessary to reject the null hypothesis. But it does imply that the alternative hypothesis is more likely than the null hypothesis; using a standard of the preponderance of evidence, we might conclude that this test supports a finding that the wait times at the Black majority polling sites are greater than that at the other polling sites.

When we redo the non-parametric test, we get a p-value of 0.11. Thus, there is a probability of 0.11 of observing the sample results, under the assumption that the null hypothesis is true, namely that there is no difference in wait time between the two groups of polling sites. Again, this is still not at the "gold standard" of 5% deemed necessary to reject the null hypothesis. But it is close to this standard. Whereas we cannot reject the null hypothesis with a beyond-a-reasonable-doubt standard, one might contend that there is clear and convincing evidence to reject

the null hypothesis and accept the alternative, namely that the wait times at the Black majority polling sites are greater than that at the other polling sites.